



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY**

Reported on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1058**

Occurred on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1058**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**

Report submitted by: **4499 - STACKHOUSE, COREY 1033**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**

Accompanied by: **464 - JENNINGS, JONATHAN 0269**

Address: **██████ 27TH AVE**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **4** Beat: **4B** Grid: **0969**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**

Family violence: **No**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **HANDGUN**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: IMPOUND VEH LIC [REDACTED]

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT											
1. VEHICLE UPDATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE					2. REPORT NUMBER 17-257643						
3. VEHICLE DISPOSITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DO NOT RELEASE APPROVED BY:					<input type="checkbox"/> 1691 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> HOLD FOR FEEES <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARD <input type="checkbox"/> ABANDONED <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARD <input type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> ASSET SEIZURE <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED TO REG OWNER						
4. CRIME CODE SECTION		SOURCE		5. CRIME DEFINITION EVIDENCE IMPOUND							
7. CSI NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		8. RECOVERY DATE 9/8/17		9. RECOVERY TIME 0047		10. STOLEN DATE/TIME		11. FCR# 4301725100348			
12. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/TOW/INVENTORY						13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION) 22655.5		12. HOUR NOTICE LEFT? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES DATE			
14. NAME <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Day Tow Allowed <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		15. AGE		16. D.O.B.		17. SEX M		18. RACE B			
20. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY/STATE/ZIP		21. RESIDENCE PHONE		22. BUSINESS ADDRESS		23. BUSINESS PHONE			
24. NAME		25. AGE		26. D.O.B.		27. SEX		28. RACE			
30. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY/STATE/ZIP		31. RESIDENCE PHONE		32. BUSINESS ADDRESS		33. BUSINESS PHONE			
34. NAME		35. AGE		36. D.O.B.		37. SEX		38. RACE			
40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY/STATE/ZIP		41. RESIDENCE PHONE		42. BUSINESS ADDRESS		43. BUSINESS PHONE			
46. LICENSE NUMBER		47. STATE		48. MONTH/YEAR REG		49. NO PLATES		45. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE			
50. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME		56. AGENCY NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		51. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # SID		52. DATE REPORTED STOLEN PK		53. DATE REPORTED TO STOLEN			
54. YEAR 98		55. MAKE CHEVY		56. MODEL TRUCK		57. BODY STYLE 2-Door		58. VEHICLE COLOR BLACK			
59. MONTH/YEAR REG		60. STATE CA		61. MONTH/YEAR REG		62. VIN		63. VIN REMOVED			
64. CONDITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> POOR <input type="checkbox"/> FAIR <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEL		65. STEERING COLUMN DAMAGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO EXPLAIN		66. IGNITION TAMPERED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO EXPLAIN		67. VIN ALTERED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO EXPLAIN		68. VIN REMOVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
69. VESSEL ONLY		70. TYPE OF PROPULSION/MOTOR		71. HULL MATERIAL		72. VESSEL TYPE		73. VESSEL LENGTH			
COMPLETE BOXES 70 THROUGH 73 ONLY IF VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED FOR AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY											
70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME			71. AGENCY NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #		73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN				
74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE			VEHICLE		VIN		75. PRINT TOW DRIVER'S REGISTERED OWNER NAME				
76. TIME TOWED			77. DATE TOWED 9/8/17		78. ODOMETER READ		79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY CRASH CALL				
80. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED? YES / NO			81. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW			82. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW					
83. ENGINE			84. SPEAKERS			85. CELL PHONE			86. AIR CONDITIONER		
87. TRANSMISSION			88. RADIO			89. CD PLAYER			90. FRONT BUMPER		
89. BATTERY			90. TARE/DECK			91. REAR BUMPER			92. HUB CAPS		
92. WINDSHIELD			93. CLOCK			94. FENDERS			95. WAGS		
95. REAR VIEW MIRROR			96. HORN			97. GRILL			98. WHEELS		
98. SIDE/REAR MIRRORS			99. REGISTRATION			100. TOP			101. FRONT SEATS		
						102. BODY			103. REAR SEATS		
						104. CAMPER/SHELL			105. MORE THAN \$4000		
<p>Item Number Article Driver removed all property</p>											
<p>Damage Profile</p>											
83. CONNECT-UP		TYPE		84. CONNECT-UP		TYPE		85. DUMP SITE / SERIES? (CIRCLE ONE)			
89. REPORT PREPARED BY MCPHAIL		87. BADGE 414		88. DIV		89. VRS SFV		90. APPROVED BY MCPHAIL			
92. ASSISTED BY		93. BADGE		94. DIV		95. VRS SFV		96. DATE 9/18/17			
								97. TIME 0030			
								98. BADGE 3144			
								99. PD 1 of 1			

SPD 168 (REV 02/17)

(AUTHORITY 33670 CVC)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

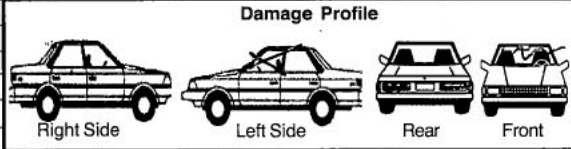
Related Attachment(s) - IMPOUND/STORED VEHICLE RELEASE

Attachment Description: IMPOUND REPORT - 1460277

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT				1. VEHICLE UPDATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE		2. REPORT NUMBER 17-257643					
<input type="checkbox"/> ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED	<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING	<input type="checkbox"/> WITNESSES	<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT	<input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE BOOKED	<input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS	<input type="checkbox"/> OBSERVATIONS	<input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE STORED / TOW	<input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED PLATES ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED PARTS ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY
4. CRIME CODE SECTION				SOURCE				3. CRIME DEFINITION EVIDENCE IMPOUND			
7. CSI NOTIFIED		8. RECOVERY DATE		9. RECOVERY TIME		10. STOLEN DATE/ TIME		11. FCN#		12. HOUR NOTICE LEFT?	
NO								4301		725 100 356	
13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION)						14. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/ TOW / INVENTORY					
22655.5 VC						27TH AVE					
14. NAME		15. AGE		16. D.O.B.		17. SEX		18. RACE		19. DL #	
DRIVER											
20. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		21. RESIDENCE PHONE		22. BUSINESS ADDRESS		23. BUSINESS PHONE		24. NAME		25. AGE	
CITY/STATE/ZIP		()		CITY/STATE/ZIP		()		CITY OF SACRAMENTO		26. D.O.B.	
22. BUSINESS ADDRESS		23. BUSINESS PHONE		24. NAME		25. AGE		26. D.O.B.		27. SEX	
CITY/STATE/ZIP		()		CITY OF SACRAMENTO		28. RACE		29. DL #		30. FACE	
31. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		32. BUSINESS ADDRESS		33. RESIDENCE PHONE		34. BUSINESS PHONE		35. NAME		36. D.O.B.	
BIDG 1		5730 24TH ST SACRAMENTO, CA 95822		()		()		SAME AS REG OWNER		37. SEX	
40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		41. RESIDENCE PHONE		42. BUSINESS ADDRESS		43. BUSINESS PHONE		44. LICENSE NUMBER		45. STATE	
CITY/STATE/ZIP		()		CITY/STATE/ZIP		()		XPL		46. MONTH/YEAR REG	
44. LICENSE NUMBER		45. STATE		46. MONTH/YEAR REG		47. NO PLATES		48. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE		49. VEH LIC	
50. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME		51. AGENCY NOTIFIED		52. DATE REPORTED STOLEN		53. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #		54. YEAR		55. MAKE	
YES		NO		XPL		LL		2015		FORD	
56. MODEL		57. BODY STYLE		58. VEHICLE COLOR(S)		59. LICENSE NUMBER (reg num for vessel)		60. STATE		61. MONTH/YEAR REG	
EXPLORER 4 DR		BLACK & WHITE		1460277		CA		NH		99	
62. VIN (FRAME # FOR MC) (HULL # FOR VESSEL)		63. CONDITION		64. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED?		65. IGNITION TAMPERED?		66. VIN ALTERED?		67. VIN REMOVED?	
1FMSK8AR5FG B413580		POOR		NO		NO		NO		NO	
68. TYPE OF PROPULSION/MOTOR		69. HULL MATERIAL		70. VESSEL TYPE		71. VESSEL LENGTH		72. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME		73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN	
								XPL		7/17	
74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE				VEHICLE				LIC/VIN			
G				0				N			
76. TIME TOWED		77. DATE TOWED		78. ODOMETER READ		79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY		80. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED?			
0203		09-08-17		UNK		CENTRAL VALLEY TOW		YES			
81. ENGINE		82. TRANSMISSION		83. BATTERY		84. WINDSHIELD		85. REAR VIEW MIRROR		86. SIDEVIEW MIRROR(S)	
YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK	
SPEAKERS		RADIO		CELL PHONE		AIR CONDITIONER		FRONT BUMPER		HUB CAPS	
MAGS		TAPE DECK		CD PLAYER		LEFT FRONT TIRE		REAR BUMPER		WHEELS	
WHEELS		CLOCK		DVD PLAYER		LEFT REAR TIRE		FENDERS		FRONT SEATS	
CAMPER SHELL		GPS		GPS		RIGHT FRONT TIRE		GRILL		REAR SEATS	
						RIGHT REAR TIRE		TOP		CAMPER SHELL	
						SPARE TIRE		BODY		MORE THAN \$4000	
87. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW		88. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW		89. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW		90. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW		91. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW		92. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW	
0 - \$500		\$501 - \$4000		MORE THAN \$4000							
POLICE EQUIPMENT		COLEMAN, DARRIN		VEH # 12055C		82. CONNECT-UP		83. CONNECT-UP		84. CONNECT-UP	
86. REPORT PREPARED BY		87. BADGE		88. DIV		89. YRS SRV		90. APPROVED BY		91. BADGE	
LANSDALE		926		PAT		2		Sgt. Merten		3157	
92. ASSISTED BY		93. BADGE		94. DIV		95. YRS SRV		96. DATE		97. TIME	
								9/8/17		0500	
PG		1		CF		1					

SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
RECORDS
8213





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: CRIME SCENE LOGS

Reference Number:

CALL#: 17-257643

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 17-257643

RECORDER: CSO SINGH #8171

LOCATION: ██████████ 27th Ave.

CRIME: OIS DATE: 04/07 TIME: 1039 SCENE SGT.: 25M5/35M4 STAGING LOCATION: 27th Franklin Blvd

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
OFC. WOMACK	# 729	SPO		OIS
OFC. LEE	# 787	SPO		
DET. SHROUM	# 362	SPO		
OFC. WILLIAMS	# 687	SPO		
OFC. STOLZUS	# 433	SPD		
OFC. MATHEW	# 1319	CHP		
OFC. HILL	# 18523	CHP		
OFC. FRANKLIN	# 18261	CHP		
OFC. PNI	# 15994	CHP		1157 (GATED)
SPO. SIMMONS (MEDIC)	# 22470	SPD		
SPO. M GUYEN (MEDIC)	# 226041	SPD		
PO. HANSON Det. (MEDIC)	# 22519	SPD		
SGT. DICKEYMAN		SPD		
K9SMP (DOBSON)		SPD		
SGT. SINGEWALD # 390	# 3130	SPD		
OFC. ZEELE	# 417	SPD		
OFC. FARBER	# 423	SPD		

SPD 280

①



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 17-257643

CRIME SCENE LOG

RECORDER: CSE SINGH #871

REPORT #: 17-257643
LOCATION: [REDACTED] 27TH AVE

CRIME: OIS DATE: 09/07 TIME: 1039 SCENE SGT.: 25M5/35M4 STAGING LOCATION: 27TH FRANKLIN

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
OFC. KIMBLE	# 913	SPD		
OFC. THOLEY	# 954	SPD		
ENGINE - (56)		SPD		
G. PARSONS				
K. POPGARICE				
J. STEVIA				CALLED SPD (926) AT 1112 HOURS
J. BETHWELL				
MEDIC 56				
C. LAVRINGEN				
R. SIFUENTES				
Z. ZADROZNA				
MEDIC 6				
K. FISHER				
M. KENNARD				
LT. BOCKLEY	# 4068	SPD		
F. LEY	517	SPD		CANVAS
T. JOSEPH	3101	SPD		CANVAS

SPD 280

(2)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 17-257643

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 17-257643

RECORDER: CSO SINGH #8171

LOCATION: [REDACTED] 27TH AVE

CRIME: 025 DATE: 09/07 TIME: 1039 SCENE SGT.: 2595 / 3594 STAGING LOCATION: 27TH / RANIKUN

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
ROBINSON (DET.)	414			O.I.S.
DET. DUTRA	#412			
DET. SAMPLE	#461			
SGT. LANGE	#3			
SGT. LANGE	#3067			
DET. GARBER (DET.)	#299	SPO	1224	
OLIVER (DET.)	#363	SPO		
DET. DOUSEY	#494	SPO		
DET. LOSCHBER	#487	SPO		
DET. GIY	#843			
MCCUSKY (DET.)	#74			
DET. STAVUS	#586		1226	
LT. HERRINGTON	#4060			
DET. CHAN	#			
OFF. PERISSI				
TRAVIS	#724			
MONETTO, JOHN	#798			

SPD 280

⑤



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL# 17-257643

CRIME SCENE LOG

RECORDER: CSO SINGH #8171

REPORT #: 17-257643
LOCATION: [REDACTED] 25TH AVE

CRIME: DIS DATE: 09/01 TIME: 1039 SCENE SGT: 2575/3574 STAGING LOCATION: 27TH PLANKUN

(9)

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
CAPT. LEON	5000	SPD		
LT. LEONG	1	SPD		
SGT. B. SGT. SGT. NEFF	# 3089	SPD		I.A.
SGT. M (MICHAELS)	# 3016	SPD		I.A. (950) (950)
ofc. BROWN	# 891	SPD		I.A.
CPT. SETFEELT	# 5070	SPD		SCENE BULKING
FRANKIE TOWNHAY		OPSA		OPSA
Sgt. L. Rivi	3113	SPD		LA
P.A. ALLEN (LT.)		DA		BORDER OF INVESTIGATION
DET. COUGHLIN	# 635	SPD		INVESTIGATION
DET. AYERS	# 78	SPD		
DET. 600 CUPP	# 852	SPD		
DET. STUMMETT	# 806			
E. CHRIS WHEELER				OPSA
DET. HOUSTON	# 347		1224	
DET. 600 KORNIGAD	# 914			
DET. CURTIS	# 540			

SPD 280



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL # 17- 257643

RECORDER: CSO SIMGH #8171

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT # 17- 257643

CRIME: OPS DATE: 09/07 TIME: 1039 SCENE SGT: 25M5/30M4 STAGING LOCATION: FRANKLIN 27TH

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
COONZLES	118	SSD	1117	TESTIFYING UNIT
ROBERTSON	920	SSD	1117	"
RODR	54	SSD	1117	"
ROUVEIS	248	SSD	1117	INITIAL OFFICER
MARTINSON	572	SSD	1117	"
PAVGS	18021	CHP	1120	INITIAL OFFICER
501502	18488	CHP	1120	INITIAL OFFICER
COPTICINS	15000	CHP	1117	INITIAL OFFICER
LOWRND	14501	CHP	1117	INITIAL OFFICER
SEVENA	14833	CHP	1117	INITIAL OFFICER
HILL		CHP	1100	INITIAL OFFICER
BAGNOLUNO	14993	CHP	1117	INITIAL OFFICER
DUNLAP	97	SSD	1120	INITIAL OFFICER
SPRING	16816	SSD	1120	"
LADAFERG	3157	SSD	1125	"
LOCHMUSOL	3095	SSD	1125	"
FRANKLIN	16261	CHP	1125	"
VIDEYONH	750	SSD	1125	"
ALLETTS	709	SSD	1125	"
BASSET		SSD	1115	"
AT-BULKY		SSD	11:27	RESERVING UNIT
MCCLOSKEY	4102	SSD	11:38	

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

5



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL #: 17-257643

REPORT #: 17-257643

RECORDER: CSO SINGH

CRIME: ODS DATE: 5/10/17 TIME: 1:39 SCENE SGT: 25795/35794 STAGING LOCATION: Franklin / 27th Ave

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
WILLIAMS	847	SPD	11:31	Reobstruction Unit
ALTHEIMER	353	SPD	11:31	Reobstruction Unit
ROBERTS	154	SPD	11:35	"
SARGENT	950	SPD	11:37	"
WARG	3056	SPD	11:38	"
DELTA	5160	SPD	11:340	"
	0	SPD	11:42	"
START	3639	SPD	11:45	"
BEY/BRAY	5880	SPD	11:47	"
MACQUEEN	272	SPD	11:50	"
HENSLER	263	SPD	11:53	"
BERNARD	5090	SPD	11:58	"
BRIANAS IA	987	SPD	12:01	"
WILLIAM DAVIS	46	SPD	12:05	"
BRIAN	3888	SPD	12:06	"
T. ROLEY	5010	SPD	12:09	"
CARR	705	SPD	12:10	"
HEINLEIN	3059	SPD	11:42	"
HALL-DA INVESTIGATION	57	SPD	12:12	"
HOLMAN MANDY		SPD	12:16	SCENE BRIEF
HUTMAN	870	SPD	12:17	"

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)

(6)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CRIME SCENE LOG

CALL # 17-257643

REPORT # 17-257643

RECORDER: C50 SINGH #8171

CRIME: OTS DATE: 09/07 TIME: 10:39 SCENE SGT: 25M5/35M4 STAGING LOCATION: 27TH FRANKLIN

(7)

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
KANEY	5052	SPD	12:19	
WEBER	3116	SPD	12:19	
BRIGGS	670	SPD	12:19	
BUTLER	841	SPD	12:20	
CRUZ	278	SPD	12:20	
WORM	312	SPD	12:20	
KRUITZ	680	SPD	12:21	
SCHULZ	3093	SPD	12:21	
CUNNINGHAM	496	SPD	12:21	
D. ROSS	212	SPD	12:25	
SCHNEIDER, ERIC	701	SPD	12:25	
AETON ZA	706	SPD	12:25	
HUNBARTLER	710	SPD	12:24	
SARRID	460	SPD	12:25	
TRETHEN	566	SPD	12:25	
SHIPPEN	769	SPD	12:27	
BRANT	805	SPD	12:30	
LENTO	631	CS1	12:31	
KINGSTON	14954	CHD	13:11	
TRIMM	1417	TRNS	14:19	
FRANDEZ	6359	CS1	15:15	

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL # 17-257643

RECORDER: CSD SINGH

CRIME: OCS DATE: 09/01 TIME: 1039 SCENE SGT: 3579 / 2575 STAGING LOCATION: FRANKLIN / 27TH AVE

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT # 17-257643

(8)

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
CSI 22 (LINDER)	538	SPD	1338	
SGT. BELL	036	SPD		
DEA ROBINET	520	SPD	1535	
LESLIE BOOLE	24			COUNTY CRIME LAB
NATHALIE JONES	96		1608	" "
MART NARLEY/HMH			1608	" "
GILBERT JOSH		ATTORNEY	1343	
ADRIAN JORDAN			1342	
SEAN-HOWBLO			1343	
TIM DEVIS	340	SPD	1343	
RAUL WIEGEL		CIVILIAN	1358	
WILSON	6385	CSI	1231	
MILE BARKER	6511	FV	1415	
VERLUIE SPOUN	6464	FV	1415	
NICK MIDON		CORPUS	1858	CORPUS DEF AT 1949
LYNA BERGLAND		CORPUS	1858	
ERICK PERON	443	CORPUS	1858	
A. LANSDALE	9226	SPD	2025	SCENE RECORDER
M. BAKER	6381	SPD	2156	CSI
M. PHILLIPS	19821	CHP	0110	RETRIEVE VEHICLE
HANDELDIT	20075	CHP	0110	"
E. HUTCHEINS		SPD	0140	SCENE

SPD 280 (REV 03/04)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 17-257643

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 17-257643

RECORDER: LANSDALE

LOCATION: 27th Ave

CRIME: OIS DATE: 07-17 TIME: 1039

SCENE SGT.: SGT. START STAGING LOCATION: FRANKLIN BLVD | 27th Ave

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
DARREN CUEMANN	N/A	GENERAL VEHICLE TOW	0203	EVIDENCE IMPOUND TOW
STEVE DUART	"	"	0216	"

SPD 280



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: _____
 RECORDER: _____
 CRIME: _____ DATE: _____ TIME: _____ SCENE SGT.: _____ STAGING LOCATION: _____
 REPORT #: _____
 LOCATION: _____

CRIME SCENE LOG

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY

SPD 280



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SPD 779 FROM CORONER**

Reference Number:

PR # 969089

<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT	SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT EVIDENCE & PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT		REPORT NUMBER: 17-257643
FULL NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER		DOB	ADDRESS
CASE FILE # 17-04815 ARNOLD, ERIC 41 Years Male <i>SPD 17-257643</i>		Type: Homicide Doctor: SU, Kenny Deputy: FEARNE, Erica	Evidence Group Case# 17-04815 540159 <i>trace</i>
CODE	ITEM	Addl. Description	
	1	1 white body bag	
	2	2 white hand bags	
	3	1 Black jacket	
	4	1 Black shirt	
	5	1 Black shorts w/ black belt	
	6	1 Grey underwear	
	7	2 Black socks	
	8	2 white shoes	
	9	1 Black cap	
	10	1 yellow metal necklace	
	11	1 key ring w/ multiple keys	
	12	misc. papers	
	13	1 cell phone battery	
REPORT PREPARED BY: <i>K. Lewis</i>		BADGE	DATE
ASSISTED BY: <i>E. Ehringer</i>		BADGE <i>632</i>	TIME <i>8:55</i>
		CITIZEN NAME PRINT	
		CITIZEN SIGNATURE	

Evidence Group Case# 17-04815



540162

clothing

and CA CIVIL CODE 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEx.

White - SPD Evidence & Property Section

Evidence Group Case# 17-04815



540175

personal effects

Yellow - Citizen

Page 1 of 2



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

469089

<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT	SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT EVIDENCE & PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT	REPORT NUMBER: 17-257643
CASE FILE SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER		ADDRESS
# 17-04815	Type: Homicide	
ARNOLD, ERIC	Doctor: SU, Kenny	
41 Years	Male Deputy: FEARNE, Erica	

FOUND	B
RECOVERED	5

PD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.
SEARCHED, SERIALIZED, INDEXED, FILED, MODEL, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.

SPD 17-257643

CODE	ITEM	14	Addl. Description	currency	\$0.79
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		
CODE	ITEM		Addl. Description		

REPORT PREPARED BY:	BADGE	DATE	CITIZEN NAME PRINT
ASSISTED BY E. FERRER	BADGE 6526	TIME 0855	CITIZEN SIGNATURE

Evidence Group Case# 17-04815

Evidence Group Case# 17-04815



540162

clothing



540175

personal effects

REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEA.

White - SPD Evidence & Property Section

Yellow - Citizen

Page 2 of 2

SPD 779 (Rev 06/16) 916-808-5237 CALL 我們講中文 • Hablamos español • Мы говорим на русском • අපි කතා කරමු මාලයාසාහසරුසිරිසිංහා • Peb hais lus Hmoob • Chúng tôi nói tiếng Việt



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CHEVY TOW LETTER**

Reference Number:



DEPARTMENT OF
POLICE

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
CALIFORNIA

5770 FREEPORT BLVD., SUITE 100
SACRAMENTO, CA
95822-3516



A 1998 Chevy truck @ CA [REDACTED] that is registered to [REDACTED] was impounded on 9-7-17 by Officers from the Sacramento Police Department. It has been released from SPD evidence and can be picked up immediately. We attempted to contact you by telephone however the telephone number that you provided is no longer in service. This vehicle is being released to you, since you are listed as [REDACTED]'s Next of Kin.

You are responsible for all storage fees beginning Wednesday, December 27, 2017 at 5:00PM. Please retrieve the vehicle prior to the date above to avoid additional fees.

To retrieve your vehicle you, or a person acting on your behalf, **must come to SPD headquarters at 5770 Freeport Bl Sacramento CA 95822 and sign a vehicle release** form. Once the release form is signed you may retrieve your vehicle.

Your vehicle is located at:
Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811 (916-457-4000)

Thank you.

Detective Jeff Griggs
Homicide Unit
Sacramento Police Department
916-808-0688
JGriggs@Sacpd.org

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - IMPOUND/STORED VEHICLE RELEASE

Attachment Description: EI RELEASE [REDACTED]

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

December 20, _____, 20 17

Report No. 17-252169 / 17-257643

Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

The following vehicle:

Make Chevy, Type Pickup, VIN No. [REDACTED]
License [REDACTED], Yr. 1998 Impounded by Detective Robison #414
On 9-7-17 (Date) (Officer)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) [Handwritten Signature]
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) _____
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through 5:00PM on 12-27-17. All fees thereafter to be paid by owner. This vehicle is released to the next of kin of the registered owner. Attempted contact by telephone on 12-20-17 (# disconnected).

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file
SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **RELEASE OF IMPOUNDED VEHICLE** [REDACTED]
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Release of Impounded Vehicle

Sacramento Police Department
Vehicle Release

DEC 20 2017

December 20, 20 17

Badge # 6253
Authorized By SPD

Report No. 17-252169 / 17-257643

Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [REDACTED]
Address [REDACTED]

The following vehicle:

Make Chev, Type Pickup, VIN No. [REDACTED]
License [REDACTED], Yr 1998, Impounded by Detective Robison #414
On 9-7-17 (Date) (Officer)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) [Signature] #670
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) [REDACTED]
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through 5:00PM on 12-27-17. All fees thereafter to be paid by owner. This vehicle is released to the next of kin of the registered owner. Attempted contact by telephone on 12-20-17 (# disconnected).

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED

2017 DEC 20 P 4:47

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Release of Impounded Vehicle

December 20, 20 17

Report No. 17-252169 / 17-257643

Central Valley Towing

769 North 16th Street

Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

The following vehicle:

Make Chevy, Type Pickup, VIN No. [REDACTED]
License [REDACTED], Yr 1998 Impounded by Detective Robison #414
On 9-7-17 (Date) (Officer)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature)

[Handwritten Signature]
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature)

(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through 5:00PM on 12-27-17. All fees thereafter to be paid by owner. This vehicle is released to the next of kin of the registered owner. Attempted contact by telephone on 12-20-17 (# disconnected).

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CLETS FOR IMPOUND VEHICLE LIC/1460277**

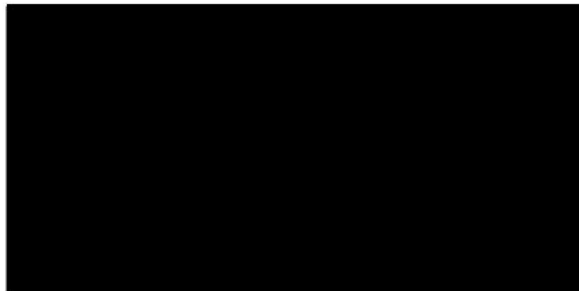
Reference Number:

17-257643



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

vMail Print for mailbox: PETERSON, VALERIE 6223





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

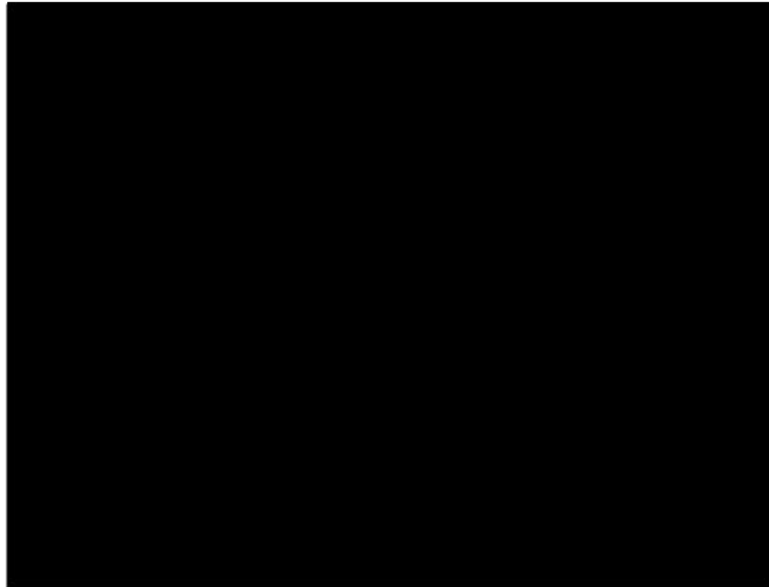
1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

17-257643



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

vMail Print for mailbox: PETERSON, VALERIE 6223





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - REPORT REQUESTS

Attachment Description: **REQ W IMAGE OF REDACTED REPORT**

Reference Number:

Jan. 30. 2019 11:15AM

City Of Sacramento

No. 0278 P. 1

17-257643

City of
SACRAMENTO
Department of Human Resources

RISK MANAGEMENT

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO: Police Report Records	FROM: Ilana Encinas
COMPANY: City of Sacramento	DATE: 01/30/2019
FAX NUMBER: 916.808-0636	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 1
PHONE NUMBER: 916.808-0610	SENDER'S PHONE NUMBER: Ph#: 916-808-4737 Fax#: 916.808.5160
RE: Police Report:	YOUR REFERENCE NUMBER: Debbie Solano

X URGENT FOR REVIEW PLEASE COMMENT PLEASE REPLY PLEASE RECYCLE

NOTES/COMMENTS:

Dear Department of Police Records,

The City of Sacramento Risk Management and Loss Control Department routinely receive copies of all police reports involving City vehicles and property in order to pursue cost recovery/subrogation for damages. Our department records indicate that we have not yet received a copy of the police report(s).

Date of Incident: 09/07/2017 AT 10:58AM
Location: VICTOR STEVEN WOLFE, POLICE OFFICER
Description: [REDACTED] 27TH AVENUE
Police Report #:

We kindly request faxed to the number to 916-808-5160.
Sincerely,

Ilana Encinas
Risk Management
City of Sacramento

2019 JAN 30 A 11:17

SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS SECTION
1310-2

915 "I" STREET, 4TH FLOOR • SACRAMENTO, CA 95814-2604 • PHONE 916.808.5278 • FAX 916.808.5160



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

City of
SACRAMENTO
Department of Human Resources

REPORT OF INDUSTRIAL INJURY
WC001/OSHA301

WC OFFICE USE ONLY
OSHA LOG #
11000-18-0254

RECEIVED SEP 07 2017 CITY OF SACRAMENTO WORKERS' COMP UNIT

INSTRUCTIONS: Supervisor is to complete this report within 7 business days after receipt of information of a work-related injury or illness. Send the completed form to the Workers' Compensation Unit via fax to 808-8216 or email to workerscomp@cityofsacramento.org.
NOTE: Fatalities, hospitalizations, or serious injuries must be reported **IMMEDIATELY** by phone to 808-5278 during business hours or 433-1398 after business hours or on city holidays.

Employee Information			
Full Name WIDLEE, VICTOR STEVEN	Gender <input type="radio"/> Female <input checked="" type="radio"/> Male	Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Social Security/Empl ID [REDACTED]
City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	Zip Code [REDACTED]	
Job Classification Title POLICE OFFICER	Department POLICE	Dept # 1191	Hire Date
Work Schedule Hours/Day: 10 Days/Week: 4 Hours/Week: 40	Employment Status Choose one	If employee died, when did death occur? Date of Death	

ATTENTION: This form contains information relating to employee health and must be used in a manner that protects the confidentiality of employees to the extent possible while the information is being used for occupational safety and health purposes. See CCR Title 8 14300.20(b)(6)-(10)

Injury Information			
Date of Injury 09/07/2017	Time of Injury 10:58 <input checked="" type="radio"/> AM <input type="radio"/> PM	Time Employee Began Work 06:00 <input type="radio"/> AM <input type="radio"/> PM	Date Injury Reported 09/07/2017
			Time Injury Reported 10:58 <input type="radio"/> AM <input checked="" type="radio"/> PM
Address or Location Where Injury Occurred 27TH AVE		City SAC.	State CA
		Zip Code 95820	On City Premises? YES Choose One

Part of the body that was affected and how it was affected.
Use specific rather than "hurt", "pain" or "sore". Examples: "Ankle sprain", "Shoulder burn, left hand", "Carpal tunnel syndrome".

Left leg - gun shot wound

What was the employee doing at the time of injury? Include what tools, equipment and material the employee was using.
Examples: "cleaning a ladder while carrying roofing material"; "spraying chlorine from hand sprayer"; "volley computer key-entry".

Apprehending a homicide suspect who shot at Officers.

How did the accident occur?
Examples: "When ladder slipped on wet floor, worker fell 20 feet"; "Worker was sprayed with chlorine when gun hit during replacement"; "Worker developed vertigo in left wrist over time".

Suspect fired a loaded firearm at officer.

What object or substance directly harmed the employee?
Examples: "concrete floor"; "ladder"; "computer keyboard". If this question does not apply to the incident, leave it blank.

Projectile

Witness(es) to injury, including contact information such as phone number or email address.
Officer Williams [REDACTED] **Officer Martin** **Sergeant Hitchcock** **Sergeant Dobson**

Medical Treatment Information			
Attending Physician Name	Pre-Designation on File? Choose one		
Physician Address	City	State	Zip Code
		Phone	
Name of Hospital UC DAVIS	Was treatment in an emergency room? Choose One YES	Was employee hospitalized overnight? Choose One	
Hospital Address 2315 STOCKTON BLVD	City SAC.	State CA	Zip Code
		Phone	

Supervisor's Statement		
Supervisor Name Denise Wong	Supervisor Title Sergeant	Phone 916-808-5471
What condition(s) contributed to the injury? Armed suspect with a gun		
What corrective action do you recommend? None		
<input type="checkbox"/> Division Manager notified <input type="checkbox"/> Additional documentation attached.		

Completed by Name: **Denise Wong** Title: **Sergeant** Phone: **916-808-5471** Date: **09/07/17**

WC001/OSHA 301 (Rev. 7/1/2017)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Kimberly Scali

From: Ilana Encinas <IEncinas@cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Friday, February 01, 2019 1:42 PM
To: Kimberly Scali
Subject: FW: Re: City Involved on 9/7/17 / Victor Steven Wolfe
Attachments: 201709070327482748_jn090717gencc_0004_9_7_2017_3_23_31_pm.pdf

Importance: High

Hi Kim,

Here is the original email that was sent to me requesting this information. I have also attached a copy of the industrial report sheet. Please see below:

Hi Ilana, would you be able to get me a copies of the police reports related to a shooting involving Ofc. Victor Wolfe? He was injured in the shooting. I've attached the WC001 here for your reference.

Thanks,

Debbie Solano

Workers' Compensation Claims Representative
 City of Sacramento
 915 I Street, 4th Floor
 Sacramento, CA 95814
 Phone (916) 808-7776
 Fax (916) 808-8216
 Email dsolano@cityofsacramento.org

Ilana Encinas | City of Sacramento – HR – Risk Management |
 ☎: 916.808.4737 | 📠: 916.808.5160 | ✉: iencinas@cityofsacramento.org |



From: Kimberly Scali <kscali@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Friday, February 01, 2019 1:19 PM
To: Ilana Encinas <IEncinas@cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Re: City Involved on 9/7/17 / Victor Steven Wolfe

Could you please do me a favor and resend the request indicating that it's for Workers Comp? You can email if you like.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

From: Kimberly Scali
Sent: Friday, February 01, 2019 12:09 PM
To: Ilana Encinas
Cc: Euly Ramirez
Subject: Re: City Involved on 9/7/17 / Victor Steven Wolfe

Hello Ilana,

Records is in receipt of your request dated 1/30/19 which requests a copy of an incident report from 9/7/17 involving Officer Wolfe.

This is not only a confidential report but quite large as well so we would like to know exactly what portion you might be looking for. For example, what types of damages occurred that might be related to cost recovery?

Please advise at your earliest convenience and if you prefer to call, myself or Supervisor Ramirez are available Tuesday – Friday from 0600-1630 hrs.

Thank You,

Kim Scali, #6253
Police Records Specialist II
Sacramento Police Department
Ph: (916) 808-0621
Fx: (916) 808-0636
www.sacpd.org



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY**
Reported on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1058**
Occurred on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1058**
Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Report submitted by: **4499 - STACKHOUSE, COREY 1033**
Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**
Accompanied by: **464 - JENNINGS, J 0269**
Address: **3301 27TH AVE**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **4** Beat: **4B** Grid: **0969**
Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**
Family violence: **No**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED**
Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**
Weapon type: **HANDGUN**
Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT
DUPLICATION OR REISSUANCE
FORBIDDEN BY LAW

To City Risk Mgmt
J. Encinas
By 6253
Sacramento Police Department



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - WILLIAMS, R 0687 3303

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth:
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**
Weapon used : **FIREARM**
Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**
Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

2. VICTIM # 5 - WOLFE, V 0816 3550

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth:
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**
Weapon used : **FIREARM**
Injury sustained by officer : **INJURED, NOT FATALITY**
Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

Related Business(es)

1. VEH REG OWN # 1 - CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Type: **GOVERNMENT**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES -**

HOMICIDE

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1653** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Report due on: **Jun-04-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Nov-13-2018 (Tue.) 1306**

Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **No**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**
Author: **3117 - CURTIS, SUSAN 0540**
Subject: **(VICTIM #1) WILLIAMS, ROBERT T**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1745**

On 9/7/17 at 1745 hours, I interviewed Officer Williams at HOJ interview room #4. The interview was video recorded; for exact content watch the video. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections. I sent the transcription to Officer Williams and Attorney Sean Howell for their review and no corrections were necessary. I made copies of the video recorded interview onto a DVD which I later booked as evidence and provided a copy to lead Detective Griggs. The following is the transcribed interview with Officer Williams:

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. ROBERT TOBIAS WILLIAMS

Q=Det. S. Curtis
A=Ofc. Robert Tobias Williams
A1=Sean Howell

Q: Let me know if it gets a little too stuffy for you. Okay. I'm Detective Curtis. Today's date is September the 7th, 2017. The time is approximately 1745 hours. I'm here with Officer Williams. Could you please spell your first and last name?

A: Yeah, it's actually Robert Tobias Williams. So R-O-B-E-R-T. Then it's Tobias -- T-O-B-I-A-S.

Q: And sir, your first and last name?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

A1: Sean Howell -- S-E-A-N, H-O-W-E-L-L -- with the Mastagni Holstedt law firm.

Q: Okay. Can you tell me what your badge number is please?

A: 687.

Q: Okay. How long have you been with Sac PD?

A: Fourteen years.

Q: Are you a lateral?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And what is your current assignment?

A: Patrol.

Q: Patrol? What is what was your identifier today?

A: 2 Bravo 62.

Q: Do you have any prior assignments?

A: Besides patrol at Sac PD?

Q: Mm-hm.

A: I did RT.

Q: Okay. How long were you in RT?

A: About a year and a half.

Q: Okay. Any other assignments?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Any specialized training such as FTO, rangemaster, use of force instructor?

A: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

- Q: Did you attend crisis intervention training this year?
- A: No. I'm scheduled for later on this year.
- Q: Later this year? Okay. Do you have any military experience?
- A: Yes.
- Q: How many years and where?
- A: Active Army.
- Q: Mm-hm.
- A: Three years.
- Q: Mm-hm.
- A: I was stationed in Kansas. And then Army Reserve in Kansas for probably about two years. And then National Guard Reserve here in California I believe for another additional five, six.
- Q: Did you receive any specialized training in the military?
- A: No.
- Q: Okay. Is the uniform you have on right now the same uniform you were wearing when the incident occurred?
- A: Yes.
- Q: All right. And were you driving a fully marked police vehicle?
- A: I was the passenger in a fully marked police vehicle.
- Q: Okay. And it had lights and sirens on it?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Okay. Earlier today we did a weapons - a firearm count. The handgun that was - that you had on you, is that the same firearm that was used in this incident?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

- A: Yes.
- Q: And do you remember the make, model, and caliber?
- A: Sig Sauer P226, .40.
- Q: Okay. And do you remember the last time you qualified?
- A: No.
- Q: No? Was it this year?
- A: I believe I just qualified at the beginning of the year, yes.
- Q: Okay. Do you carry a backup weapon?
- A: No.
- Q: Was today your regular shift?
- A: Yes.
- Q: All right. And what - what was the last shift before today?
- A: The day shift of Wednesday.
- Q: Wednesday? What are your days off?
- A: Sunday, Monday, Tuesday.
- Q: Which team are you on?
- A: I think it's 32.
- Q: Who's your sergeant?
- A: Wong.
- Q: Wong? Okay. You normally patrol what district?
- A: 6A.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

- Q: And were you a solo officer or partnered up?
- A: Today, partnered up.
- Q: And with whom?
- A: Officer Wolfe.
- Q: Okay. Approximately how far into your shift today did this incident occur?
- A: I - I believe it was approximately four or five hours.
- Q: And did anything significant happen during the shift prior to this incident?
- A: No.
- Q: Okay. Did you dispatch - were you dispatched to this incident? Or did you on view it?
- A: It was a broadcast from dispatch regarding an SSD pod hit.
- Q: And did they dispatch you to it? Or...
- A: We advised that we were en route, yes.
- Q: Okay. Do you remember the location of the that broadcast?
- A: Of the initial pod hit?
- Q: Mm-hm.
- A: Watt and 50.
- Q: Okay. Did you respond code three?
- A: No.
- Q: Did - was your patrol vehicle equipped with an in-car camera?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Were you equipped with a body camera?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

A: Yes.

Q: Were they activated?

A: At the time of responding to the call, no.

Q: At some point during the incident were - did they activate?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you ever know or meet the suspect involved in this incident?

A: No.

Q: Did you have any information about the suspect or the vehicle?

A: Yes.

Q: What information did you have?

A: During roll call that morning we were advised of a double homicide where there - a suspect attempted to dispose of the bodies by burning them, but that did not work. Apparently a vehicle and a suspect associated with that crime were described as the suspect and the vehicle that he drove.

Q: So you were aware of a - a vehicle driven by a suspect that was wanted for, um two 187 cases?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you have information that the suspect was armed?

A: No.

Q: Just kind of take it through me like you're writing your observations for your report about what happened today.

A: Copied the dispatch - or copied the call from SSD about a pod hit in the area of Watt and I-80 - I mean, Watt and 50. My partner and I discussed the path of travel and the other hits from pods. And we eventually just head southbound Power Inn Road. We discussed what paths to take to avoid the other pods that were stationed around the city. And as we headed south discussing this, we passed through the Power Inn-Fruitridge intersection. I was attempting to pull up calls and get the suspect's information. Officer Wolfe advised me that he believed he just seen the vehicle. He then did a U-turn south of Fruitridge on Power Inn, coming back northbound. We got back to the intersection. The east-west lights were green. We made our way through the



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

intersection. Advised me that - he advised me that the vehicle was heading westbound ahead of us. I see a black Chevy S-10 -- I forget what lane it is. I believe it was number two -- far ahead of us with several citizen cars between the two of us. Going several blocks before we were able to get behind it and get close enough to verify it through dispatch that yes, it was the correct plate that SSD had broadcast earlier. Once that was broadcast, we were unable to see the driver to verify his ID. His window was down. I believe his hand came out. Wolfe did say that it was a male black driver. We continued westbound. Made several lane changes from one to two. As we approached Martin Luther King a CHP officer leaving a UV came eastbound over the bridge made a U-turn and got in behind us. We continued westbound passing over the freeway and an SPD car got behind us. Passed over the freeway. Another SPD car was on the off ramp. Joined in behind the second SPD car. The suspect vehicle was in the number two lane approaching Franklin and made a northbound turn onto northbound Franklin. Stayed in the number two lane. Travelled to 22nd Street - 22nd Street and made an eastbound turn - a right turn. I don't know how far it travelled down the street. Uh...

Q: More than a block?

A: I wouldn't say that. Travelled some distance down 22nd Street. He had to come to a stop. We went ahead and initiated a felony vehicle stop being committed facing eastbound. I exited the passenger side of my vehicle, stood in the V of the door using it for cover and drawing my weapon. Officer Wolfe exited the driver side. I wasn't observing him so I don't know what kind of cover he was taking. I could hear voices coming from the driver's side of the - the vehicle, a discussion about who was giving commands and how they were going to work that through. I simply was putting cover down on the car and watching the suspect. I then heard a single voice begin to give the suspect commands. One of the first ones was to turn off the vehicle. Another one was to drop the keys out of the window, which was still open. The suspect dropped the keys out of the window. The voice continued to say, "Show us your hands," giving commands to comply. The suspect was not showing his hands and was moving around within the vehicle. Didn't know what he was doing -- retrieving something, getting something. After several commands to show us his hands, the suspect elected to exit the vehicle. And then they saw that he was armed with a black semi- auto handgun. And he began to fire rounds at me and my partners. At that point fearing for my - the life of my partners and myself, I returned the fire, firing approximately five to seven rounds. I heard multiple gunshots from the suspect and the other officers. I don't know how many rounds were fired or who shot. The suspect was hit several times. I could see the penetration marks his pants and the sleeves of his jacket. As soon as I saw his hand was dropping - dropping the gun and he fell to the ground, I stopped firing. Officer Wolfe said that he was hit. I could hear him cursing. Got on the radio. Requested code 3 fire an ambulance, advising that shots were fired. Stood by, providing cover on the car closing the door and using the hood as cover now. Another officer came up next to me with a shotgun, advising me that they were there providing additional cover on my right-hand side. Standing by I could hear a conversation still from the driver's side about how we were going to approach the suspect and how we were going to approach the vehicle. After a couple seconds, minutes -- don't how long last- how long that lasted -- I observed coming out of my left peripheral vision a stack of several officers with a body shield approaching the suspect. I relaxed a little bit. They approached - detained the - checked on the suspect on the ground and secured the vehicle. As soon as that was done I turned and I walked away.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

Q: Okay. Let me go back a little bit to the area where this occurred. I'm sure you're familiar with the south station - the Rooney station for the police department. It's on Franklin near Fruitridge.

A: Yes.

Q: This is an aerial photograph. This is Franklin Boulevard right here. See Franklin? Do you see the police cars right here that are parked in the parking lot?

A: Yes.

Q: Does that look like it's the south station to the police facility?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And do you know, remember, how far past that police - or Rooney station did you drive before he turned eastbound?

A: At - oh, it was 27th.

Q: So - okay. So it happened on 27th Avenue?

A: Avenue.

Q: Okay. And do you remember - can you see on this map at all approximately - does it show where the incident - where he's pulled over at?

A: As I exited my vehicle I walked back - I remember this open parking lot...

Q: Mm-hm.

A: ...not being too far behind...

Q: Okay.

A: ...our vehicle. So I believe it occurred somewhere in here.

Q: Okay - okay. On 27 Avenue?

A: Affirm.

Q: Okay. Great. Prior to this - to the shooting incident, when you were following the vehicle and you knew it was a suspect that was wanted for 187, did you have any information to know that he was violent?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

- A: I did not have his history. That's why I was trying to look him up.
- Q: Okay. And so you didn't know his criminal history or his probation or parole?
- A: No.
- Q: Do you know a suspect description -- race or gender or anything of that nature?
- A: Male black adult.
- Q: Okay. All right. Did you say anything during the incident to the suspect?
- A: No.
- Q: No? Okay. What - when you were sh- returning fire, what were you shooting at?
- A: The suspect with the handgun, where he was firing rounds at us.
- Q: Did you see anything in the background at all?
- A: There were several cars. I believe there was actually s- citizens on the northern curb line four to five houses east of us.
- Q: Okay. And y- other officers provided medical care after the incident?
- A: Ycs.
- Q: You did not advance past the vehicle?
- A: No.
- Q: Okay. Were you injured?
- A: No.
- Q: Did you fear for your safety?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Did you fear for the safety of your coworkers?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

- A: Yes.
- Q: At any point in time do you recall the suspect saying anything to anyone out there?
- A: No.
- Q: Okay. And did it - what was did it appear that he was un- the suspect was following commands or understanding commands?
- A: It was apparent that he heard the commands and he understood the commands and he elected to follow the first initial two commands.
- Q: Mm-hm. Okay. After he exited the vehicle, how quickly did rounds start coming from his...
- A: Second to mil- second to milliseconds.
- Q: Milliseconds? Okay. And you said other officers besides yourself also returned fire?
- A: I believe so.
- Q: Okay. (Unintelligible) through this real quick. So the first - where - do you recall initially where you -- I think you told me already -- where you initially s- spotted the vehicle, you and your partner?
- A: I believe it was southbound Power Inn...
- Q: Mm-hm.
- A: ...at Fruitridge.
- Q: Okay. Did you and your partner discuss any tactical plans or concerns in the vehicle prior to the incident?
- A: I don't think so.
- Q: When did you last have did you sleep last night and h- approximately how many hours?
- A: Um - six.
- Q: Okay. Do you have any questions?
- A1: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

- Q: No questions? No?
- A1: No questions.
- Q: Okay. Let's take a short break.
- A: Okay.

The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate transcription.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: 01 VICTIM STATEMENT

Author: 3793 - CULP, TODD 0858

Subject: (VICTIM #5) WOLFE, V 0 (DOB: [REDACTED])

Related date/time: Oct-09-2017 (Mon.) 731

The following is a transcribed statement of the interview provided by Officer V. Wolfe on 09/13/2017. The interview was video and audio recorded to a DVD. A copy of the interview was later booked into evidence. The transcription is not word for word. For a verbatim copy of the interview, refer to the DVD containing the video and audio recording.

At 14:41:31 hours, Attorney Judy Odbert, Officer V. Wolfe, and I, Detective T. Culp #858, entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The following was stated;

DET. T. CULP: I'm just going to close the door for privacy okay? All right, just let me know when you guys are ready.

JUDY ODBERT: Just two seconds.

DET. T. CULP: All right, first I'm just going to go over your round count with you.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay.

DET. T. CULP: Is your weapon a department issued Sig Sauer?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. And it's a .40 cal?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did it have a flashlight attached to it? Or, a tac light?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Prior to your shift did you have all your magazines loaded? As well as your firearm loaded with one in the chamber?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: So, you had three magazines, each had a 12 round capacity.

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: So, that would be 12, 24, 36 plus the 1. 37 rounds?

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember how many rounds you fired?

OFC. V. WOLFE Two or three.

DET. T. CULP: Sergeant Lange collected your gun and your magazines. At the time he did the round count you had two fully loaded magazines, which were 12 and 12.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay.

DET. T. CULP: And then you have one magazine that had 10, plus you had on the chamber.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay.

DET. T. CULP: Which would estimate, or which would be firing two shots.

OFC. V. WOLFE Two, okay.

DET. T. CULP: Do you carry a back-up weapon?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Victor is your first name? Last name Wolfe?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, W-O-L-F-E.

DET. T. CULP: And your badge number?

OFC. V. WOLFE 816.

DET. T. CULP: And your date of birth Victor?

OFC. V. WOLFE [REDACTED]

DET. T. CULP: And Judy is your lawyer?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: And Judy, what is your last name?

Ogbert, O-D-B-E-R-T.

DET. T. CULP: Victor I'm just going to get some background info. How long have you been an officer with Sac PD?

OFC. V. WOLFE About 12 years.

DET. T. CULP: And what is your current assignment?

OFC. V. WOLFE Patrol east.

DET. T. CULP: Were you a lateral, did you come from any other agency?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any prior assignments, prior to patrol?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Do you have any specialized training, have you been through CPT, CIT, FTO training?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, CPT and CIT.

DET. T. CULP: Range master? Anything like that?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Do you have any prior military experience?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: When was the last time you went to the range? Just an estimate.

OFC. V. WOLFE Wednesday.

DET. T. CULP: Wednesday prior to this?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: So, on the date of the incident were you wearing a full SAC PD uniform?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And was the badge clearly visible?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And did you have police patches on the uniform.

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Do you wear prescription glasses?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Were you wearing sunglasses?

OFC. V. WOLFE I think I was, yes.

DET. T. CULP: And the police vehicle, was it fully marked?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Were the lights activated?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And was the siren activated?

OFC. V. WOLFE Briefly I think, but I don't think I activated it.

DET. T. CULP: What was your last shift prior to the incident?

OFC. V. WOLFE Wednesday.

DET. T. CULP: What days off do you normally have?

OFC. V. WOLFE Sunday, Monday, Tuesday.

DET. T. CULP: Are you day shift, swing shift?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

OFC. V. WOLFE Day shift.

DET. T. CULP: What was your, your identifier that day?

OFC. V. WOLFE That day it was Bravo 62, 2 Bravo 62 I think.

DET. T. CULP: What area were you working in?

OFC. V. WOLFE 6A that day.

DET. T. CULP: And is that basically the Oak Park area?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Were you solo or did you have a partner?

OFC. V. WOLFE A partner.

DET. T. CULP: All right, and what was your partner's name?

OFC. V. WOLFE Tobias Williams.

DET. T. CULP: How far into the shift were you when the call came out?

OFC. V. WOLFE Close to four hours.

DET. T. CULP: Four hours in?

OFC. V. WOLFE Five hours, 10:30 is kind of when it came out right? 10:30, 10:45 so 4 1/2 hours.

DET. T. CULP: Anything significant happen prior to it in the shift?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: I'm going to go over this a little bit. Prior to your shift did you attend a role call briefing?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did anything significant stand out in the role call briefing as it applies to this incident?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

OFC. V. WOLFE: Yeah, I think we discussed that the POD cameras that we have for SAC PD were out at those two locations, but that it had been hitting there the past couple days...

DET. T. CULP: And, and...

OFC. V. WOLFE: The suspect vehicle.

DET. T. CULP: The suspect vehicle? Did you guys go over a description of the vehicle?

OFC. V. WOLFE: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: What it looked like?

OFC. V. WOLFE: Yeah.

DET. T. CULP: Did a suspect description was that...

OFC. V. WOLFE: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: ...also part of that briefing?

OFC. V. WOLFE: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, did you ever meet this suspect prior to this?

OFC. V. WOLFE: Not that I'm aware of no.

DET. T. CULP: When you saw the suspect did you recognize him based on the description that you were given earlier in the shift?

OFC. V. WOLFE: Mmm, the day that the, during the shooting?

DET. T. CULP: Yes.

OFC. V. WOLFE: It happened so quick that I wasn't able to get a full visual who he was.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have a photo of him?

OFC. V. WOLFE: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did you know that there was an arrest warrant for him?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information that he was armed?

OFC. V. WOLFE Possibly, yes armed.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information that he was violent?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information that he was on probation or parole?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information about his possible criminal history prior to this?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

JUDY ODBERT: Do you mean other than what he was wanted for?

DET. T. CULP: Other than what he was wanted for?

OFC. V. WOLFE I...

DET. T. CULP: Did you know what he was wanted for?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes, yes.

DET. T. CULP: And what was he wanted for?

OFC. V. WOLFE Double homicide.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any prior contact with that suspect vehicle?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Why don't you just kind of take me through how this all developed, and walk me through it.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay. Tobias and I were riding together and we knew the PODs had been going off. I just kind of had been keeping my ear out for POD locations if they came out. I knew ours were down, so



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

we had gone over to the Corn Center and Tobias was checking his emails. I stayed in the car. While I was in the car an MDT message came over the MDT that SSD captured the vehicle at, like, 10:41, or 10:40 traveling southbound Watt from Fair Oaks or 50. One of the two.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Tobias came into the car almost immediately after that. I see that message like hey, this car just popped up on a pod, let's go check. What I think he's doing is he's going south and then possibly west on, Fruitridge or west on Elder Creek because he's heading down towards the South Sac area. Which is, I'm assuming, with the homicide where it occurred, it seemed that's where he's located.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Tobias was, like, yeah, "Cool let's go." So, we get in the car, we start driving, we go down 14th, then go southbound on Power Inn. I'm traveling down Power Inn and I'm looking. We're looking to see if he's coming south on Power Inn at this point. I'm looking to the left and I think Tobias is looking to the right. We get to Fruitridge and I'm looking down Fruitridge. I see the black Chevy S10 stopped at the light, like maybe the second or third vehicle stopped at the light.

DET. T. CULP: And you guys were on 65th?

OFC. V. WOLFE Power Inn...

DET. T. CULP: Oh, Power Inn.

OFC. V. WOLFE Southbound, yeah.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE And the vehicle was ready to go westbound Fruitridge.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE About the second or third vehicle in from the stoplight. I tell Tobias, "Shit there's the vehicle right there," and he's, like, "Really?" I say, "Hold on let me flip around," I don't think he sees it right away but, I see it. I go up and make a U-turn. I get into the now northbound turn westbound lane and to wait for the vehicle to pass by.

DET. T. CULP: So, so you're going northbound Power Inn and you again make that left turn.

OFC. V. WOLFE Westbound, yes...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE So, I was going to wait for the vehicle to go through the red light.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE And then I was going to get behind him. So, I went through the red light but I wasn't able to get directly behind him because a bunch of cars had stacked up. I got about maybe three or four cars behind him and then he continues down Fruitridge. We weren't confirmed yet because we didn't have the plate yet.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE So, Tobias is, like, "Hold on let's get close to him." I start kind of weaving my way behind it. We get to where now he's in the number 1 lane and I'm in the number 2 lane. I can see the plate and Tobias says, "Yep, that's the plate." So, he reads the plate over the air, and it confirms it's the homicide vehicle. So, then at this point I'm able to get behind him and we follow him. I think right around where we were able to get to where we could see it was like around 65th and Fruitridge.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE That's where we were able to confirm that that was the plate. So, we get about there and then from that point on we're traveling eastbound on Fruitridge. I could see him look in the side mirror, and I could see him looking in the rearview mirror at us, at me, or whoever was in the car at that time, me and Tobias. So, it looked like he had a do rag on but I wasn't quite sure. Tobias pulls up the photo of him and asks, "Do you think that's him?" I said I can't tell if that's him or not. I can't get a look at him just based on the small mirror and the rearview mirror. I really couldn't see facial descriptions. I just knew it looked like a male, black, I think I might have even told Tobias it looks like a male black. We continue and I remember telling Tobias, "God it feels like forever that we have cover." So, finally the first cover we get is at, I want to say at MLK and Fruitridge.

DET. T. CULP: In covering you mean, like...

OFC. V. WOLFE A second additional unit.

DET. T. CULP: ...another unit came?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah.

DET. T. CULP: MLK and Fruitridge?

OFC. V. WOLFE MLK and Fruitridge.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: Do you know who that was?

OFC. V. WOLFE I think it was Tim Martin.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Bravo 45 says I'm with them.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE But, I also saw a CHP unit too.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE At kind of the same time so, they both jumped in behind us. And we had three at that point so, we go over the freeway. Then I see two units coming off, or maybe one or two units coming off the southbound 99 exit onto Fruitridge. Tobias said, "Okay now we have four." Well then I saw, as I'm looking in my rearview mirror, I see that we get separated. So, I didn't want to light him up yet because we were a bit separated, and I wanted to make sure that we were stacked up to where we could do the felony vehicle stop. So, I waited and then that's when the vehicle turned northbound, and we were waiting for canine at the same time. The vehicle turned northbound on Franklin, and I made the northbound turn on Franklin and there was now four of us behind, we were still continuing northbound on Franklin and then I think as we started to approach 27th, canine said, "I'm with you guys, I'll come up on your left." So we were getting ready to light it up but before we could even light it up he turned eastbound on 27th and then that's when as canine was coming up, he basically, we kind of just did this and now I was on the right side and he was on the left side and the car goes, you know, a little distance down 27th. I don't remember the exact distance and then just stops and that's when we kind of threw the lights on and the chirp the siren. He stopped completely in the middle of the road and so Tobias says, "We're committed," and so I think it was Dobson.

JUDY ODBERT: Just breathe.

DET. T. CULP: Yeah.

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, I think it was Dobson on the left, was the canine officer, then me, and then I remember Tim coming up on my left-hand side as I got out of the car. Tim said, "Hey I'm on your shoulder." So, I dip into the V of the door, more so that he has some cover behind the door. He said, "Do you want to yell commands?" I go, "No you yell, you make commands," so...

DET. T. CULP: So, Tim was the...

OFC. V. WOLFE Tim...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: Is, is the one that was giving commands?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes, Tim starts giving commands and...

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember what he was telling him?

OFC. V. WOLFE He was saying, "Turn off your car and throw your keys out the window, driver turn off your car, throw your keys out the window." So, the driver turned off his car and threw his keys out the window. I remember the keys coming out the window. In my head, I'm thinking, oh okay he's going to go with the program. Then he says, "Driver let me see your hands." And the driver wasn't showing his hands. I remember the driver looking around and then the driver leaned over for something, and leaned over, and reached for something. Tim asked, "Driver let me see your hands, let me see your hands." I didn't see his hands. He exits the vehicle. I remember him exiting the vehicle and immediately turning around with a gun in his hand. He just came up towards us and starts walking towards us, firing at us. At that point, I discharged my firearm two to three times at least. While I was discharging I remember feeling like a pain in my leg. I dropped to the ground. I knew I was hit, I just didn't know where I was hit at. Initially, I thought it was my ankle because I didn't have any feeling in my lower left foot. I was like, "I'm hit, I'm hit." I'm telling Tobias, "I'm fucking hit." I got myself into the car where I can have some more cover and telling him, "Hey I'm hit." I hear, Tobias getting on the radio and saying we have an officer hit. Then I remember Vassallo coming up and saying, "Where are you hit?" I said, "My leg," and he asked, "Can you walk?" I said, "Yeah I think." He said grab onto my shoulders, and I grab onto his shoulder. He pulled me up and then I was basically I'm hobbling on my right foot as I got my arm over his shoulder. I'm hobbling on my right foot and I get about, I don't know, 15, 20 yards from the car and Keith Hughes comes walking up and says, "Can you finish? Can you keep walking?" I said, "No, can you grab my feet?" So, I think Keith Hughes grabs my feet. He, now was holding me walking backwards. Vassallo has me walking forward and they continue me walking all the way down towards Franklin Boulevard. They let me down on the ground and they start cutting off my uniform. They take off my belt, take off my vest making sure, they're asking me, "Are you hit anywhere else?" I said, "Just my leg, just my leg." Then the only other person I remember see walking up is Joey Thebeau, who is a good friend of mine. He walked up and he was with me the entire time until we got to the ambulance. I called my wife, I called my mom and let them know what was going on. I told Sergeant Wong to call Ken Napper to go pick up my wife. Then I got in the ambulance and went to the hospital.

DET. T. CULP: When you guys turned down onto 27th Ave? Can you describe a little bit about how wide that street was and what do you remember if it was a...

OFC. V. WOLFE It was a narrow street because you could really only fit two cars, and there's a ditch on the right so it's a pretty narrow street.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE So the only way you can stack up is two cars.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: Is two cars and, and it's just...

OFC. V. WOLFE It's very narrow, yeah.

DET. T. CULP: What about behind the car, where the suspect was, what was the backdrop like?

OFC. V. WOLFE Residences, there was like a warehouse or something on the left-hand side and then there's, like, residences. I remember seeing a guy come walking out in a white shirt. Tobias said, "Go back in," and then I didn't see the guy again, he went back towards the house. It looked like he had a blower or some type of lawn tool and he went back towards the house before the guy came up from the truck.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. And was your ICC on?

OFC. V. WOLFE Mm-hm.

DET. T. CULP: And what about a body worn camera?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes it was on.

DET. T. CULP: They were both activated?

OFC. V. WOLFE Mm-hm.

DET. T. CULP: Did you guys form any kind of tactical plan prior to turning down 27th Ave?

OFC. V. WOLFE Canine said they were just going to come up on our left, I remember canine saying he'll come up on you left. Usually they go to the number 1 position so we were going to let him come up our left. But, before he could really get in front of us, we were already turning onto 27th. So, basically we ended up just side-by-side and then the car stopped. At that point we were stacked up side-by-side.

JUDY ODBERT: I have a question. So, plan, you were waiting for four and you said, but what does that mean?

OFC. V. WOLFE Uh...

JUDY ODBERT: Does that mean you're going to do a certain type of stop? And isn't that a plan?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, so the plan being a felony vehicle stop. The plan was we were going to wait for four units so that we could do a felony vehicle stop.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: And on, on a felony vehicle stop typically what would be the dynamics of the vehicles?

OFC. V. WOLFE You would want at least three fanned out.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE You know, a good distance apart to where you can open up your doors so that you're not stuck. Then you have the suspect vehicle in the middle and you fan out, and that's ideal situation.

DET. T. CULP: And then in this situation you guys had to kind of modify that because of the street?

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.

DET. T. CULP: And then the ditch that was on the...

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.

DET. T. CULP: ...on the sides. Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE And, I remember going back to when we were waiting for an additional unit. I remember as we were driving. Me and Tobias usually joke around a lot. We're kind of jokesters and we have a pretty good relationship with each other. I remember we just got really quiet. I remember feeling and hearing the depth in his breathing, like, shit this is real, like we have a homicide suspect vehicle right here. I remember feeling that and I remember feeling that myself. Just breathing and hearing him breathe really heavy, which is not like Tobias. He's usually pretty easy going, kind of a jokester, but it was very eerie silent in the car except for when we were giving direction of travel as we were following the vehicle. I remember that specifically.

DET. T. CULP: When you saw the suspect come out of the car and he is holding a gun what was going through your mind?

OFC. V. WOLFE Initially I was, like, this is real, and then as he came out I remember him coming out, and the gun coming out. I'm thinking shit, and then he comes up and he starts firing the gun. That's when I discharge my gun as he was firing at us.

DET. T. CULP: Were...

OFC. V. WOLFE I was definitely scared.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Scared shitless.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: All right, were you fearful for your safety?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes, I was.

DET. T. CULP: And what about the other officers that were...

OFC. V. WOLFE Other officers, other people in the area.

DET. T. CULP: You said Tim Martin was the one giving the commands. While he was giving the commands did it appear to you that the suspect was understanding what he was saying?

OFC. V. WOLFE Initially yes. I remember Tim Martin telling him turn off the car, throw the keys out the window. And he did exactly that, he turned off the car, threw the keys out the window. But, then when he started giving him commands, to let us see his hands, he was ignoring those commands. They were verbal, they were loud enough to where there was no difference in the tone or the voice from when he asked him to throw the keys out the window. When he asked him to see his hands, it was loud, it was audible. There was no change in his voice. I think the first time he said it just like that. I think he actually raised his voice and yelled it even louder at the suspects to let him see his hands and he ignored the commands.

DET. T. CULP: On a felony vehicle stop, has it ever been your practice or have you ever seen anybody utilize non-lethal instead of lethal weapons?

JUDY ODBERT: As a cover weapon?

DET. T. CULP: As a cover weapon yes.

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah it's been, it's been a possibility.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. And in this situation was there any availability to have non-lethal?

OFC. V. WOLFE Not in our car.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE There wasn't.

DET. T. CULP: All right.

OFC. V. WOLFE I mean I had my taser on but taser's only good for such distance.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

DET. T. CULP: I guess I would like kind of to ex- explore, did you have time at any point, time to use any kind of non-lethal weapon?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE No, there was absolutely zero time to use non-lethal. It happened so quick. He came out of the car so quick that there was not even thought of using any type of less lethal.

DET. T. CULP: Okay and when you were shooting, what were you aiming at?

OFC. V. WOLFE The suspect.

DET. T. CULP: I think we covered this, you fired two rounds, two or three rounds you said?

OFC. V. WOLFE Two to the three rounds.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE I think we found out it was two rounds.

DET. T. CULP: Two rounds? Okay and your intentions were to shoot the suspect?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And why did you shoot the suspect?

OFC. V. WOLFE Because he was a threat to myself and my partners and people in the area, he was an active threat.

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember if any other officers fired?

OFC. V. WOLFE I couldn't tell you who fired. I know that there were multiple rounds being fired from both the suspect and from officers, but I wouldn't be able to tell you who fired or how many were fired from which officer.

DET. T. CULP: And then obviously you were injured so...

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: ...did you at any point and time were you able to give any kind of care to the suspect?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1 - NOT COMPLETED

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Where were you shot?

OFC. V. WOLFE Upper left thigh.

DET. T. CULP: And how many times were you shot?

OFC. V. WOLFE One time.

DET. T. CULP: And how long were you in the hospital?

OFC. V. WOLFE Three days.

DET. T. CULP: Three days?

OFC. V. WOLFE Well, Thursday and Friday, I got out Saturday so three days.

DET. T. CULP: Three days. All right, Judy do you have any questions?

JUDY ODBERT: None whatsoever.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, why don't we take a break, we'll all get up and go out and then if we need to clarify anything we'll come back and do that. All right.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 4076 - KIMBLE, MARK 0913 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY
(TEAM 32)

Assigned on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1655 by: 4076 - KIMBLE, MARK 0913

Report due on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1555

Approved on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) by: 1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3390 - FRAZER, MICHAEL 0423

Subject: M.FRAZER #423

Related date/time: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1410

On 9/7/17 at approximately 1039 hrs. I was on routine patrol driving a fully marked police vehicle. I was partnered with Ofc. Kimble as 2B69.

I heard a police radio broadcast that a SacPD patrol unit was behind a vehicle that was related to a recent homicide. We had been briefed that morning regarding the case and the suspect description.

Normal patrol procedure dictated officers conducting a felony stop of the vehicle. In order to assist the original unit, I responded code-3 from the area of 65th St./Folsom Blvd.

As we approached the area of the stop, it was broadcast that shots had been fired and an officer had been hit.

I arrived at the intersection of Franklin Blvd./27th Ave where I blocked 27th Ave. with my vehicle to keep other vehicles from turning down the street.

I approached the scene of the shooting where I contacted Ofc. Martin. Ofc. Martin stated that he had been shot. I assisted him in removing his



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 3

shirt and could see a bullet hole where his body armor had apparently been hit. I did not see any obvious bleeding and believed his body armor had most likely stopped the round.

I moved to Ofc. Wolfe who was limping from the scene with the assistance of another officer. I assisted in carrying Ofc. Wolfe to a clear area near in intersection of 27th Ave./Franklin Blvd.

I cut off Ofc. Wolfe's pants and observed an obvious bullet wound to his left upper thigh. I placed pressure on the wound to control bleeding, eventually bandaging the wound with a pressure dressing. SFD medics arrived and assumed care of Ofc. Wolfe.

I took possession of Ofc. Wolfe's pants, boots, socks, body armor, and gun belt. I secured them in my patrol vehicle. The clothing/equipment was released to Sgt. Lange at 1300.

I remained on scene at 27th Ave/Franklin Blvd. providing scene security until released by detectives.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED TO OTHER AUTHORIZED PARTY

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **PHOTO REQUEST**

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT PHOTO REQUEST

FAX NUMBER 808-7653

TELEPHONE NUMBER 808-8792

Photo Request may also be e-mailed to photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org

REQUESTOR Jeffrey Beezley	DIVISION PSU	DATE 3/19/2021	TIME 1100	PHONE NUMBER 808-0477
OFFENSE / ACCIDENT REPORT NUMBER 2017-257643				NUMBER OF COPIES 1
MUG SHOT NUMBER (Include name of arrestee, DOB, DOA, X-ref #)				NUMBER OF COPIES
DATE & TIME NEEDED: 3/26/2021		REMARKS / SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Please provide all photos associated with this report. We need to review them for a mandated release in accordance PC 832.7. Please forward to PSU.		
<input type="checkbox"/> WILL CALL <input type="checkbox"/> PICKUP PLEASE CHECK: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
REQUEST TAKEN BY:		DATE	TIME	
REQUEST COMPLETED BY: MC#0455		DATE 3/24/21	TIME	

SPD 838 (REV 01/09)

1-30 photos	Fernandez# 0359	15- 15 photos	Wilson# 0385
2- 62 photos		16- 16 photos	
3-33 Photos		17- 10 photos	
4- 88 photos		18- 7 photos	
5-424 photos	Wilson# 0385	19- 20 photos	
6- 192 photos		20- 9 photos	
7- 26 photos	Kinoshita# 0301	21- 524 photos	
8-12 photos		22- 607 photos	
9- 17 photos		23- 38 photos	Bauer# 0381
10-20 photos		24- 11 photos	
11- 16 photos			
12- 18 photos			
13-59 photos	Bauer# 0381		
14- 119 photos	Wilson# 0385		
		2,379 photos total	



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - WILLIAMS, R 0687 3303

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**

Weapon used : **FIREARM**

Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**

Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

2. VICTIM # 2 - DOBSON, J 3001 242

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**

Weapon used : **FIREARM**

Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**

Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

3. VICTIM # 3 - HITCHCOCK, R 3053 421

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**

Weapon used : **FIREARM**

Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**

Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

4. VICTIM # 4 - MARTIN, T 0222 620

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**

Weapon used : **FIREARM**

Injury sustained by officer : **INJURED, NOT FATALITY**

Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

5. VICTIM # 5 - WOLFE, V 0816 3550

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

LEOKA details

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**

Weapon used : **FIREARM**

Injury sustained by officer : **INJURED, NOT FATALITY**

Officer's activity when assaulted : **ATTEMPTING OTHER ARREST**

6. SUSPECT # 1 - ARNOLD, ERIC DWAN

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: **Feb-09-1976**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

7. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

8. WITNESS # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

9. WITNESS # 3 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

10. WITNESS # 4 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:

Address:

Sex:

DOB:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

M

11. WITNESS # 5 - HILL, M. BADGE# 18523 CHP OFFICER

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

12. WITNESS # 6 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE: [REDACTED]

Alias(es)/AKA

Name: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Sex: F DOB: [REDACTED]

13. WITNESS # 7 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE: [REDACTED]

14. WITNESS # 8 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

15. WITNESS # 9 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED].

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

16. WITNESS # 10 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: UNKNOWN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED].

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

17. WITNESS # 11 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED].

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

18. WITNESS # 12 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

19. WITNESS # 13 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

20. WITNESS # 14 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

21. WITNESS # 15 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:
CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name: Address: Sex: DOB:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]

22. WITNESS # 16 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
 Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER
 Date of birth: [REDACTED]
 Address: [REDACTED]
 Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
 HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]
 BUSINESS [REDACTED]
 PHONE: [REDACTED]
 CELL [REDACTED]
 PHONE: [REDACTED]

23. WITNESS # 17 - VASSALLO, A 3047 1039

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
 Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
 Date of birth: [REDACTED]
 Address: [REDACTED]
 Municipality: [REDACTED]

24. SUBJECT # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
 Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
 Date of birth: [REDACTED]
 Address: [REDACTED]
 Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
 HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]
 BUSINESS [REDACTED]
 PHONE: [REDACTED]

25. SUBJECT # 2 - [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

26. SUBJECT # 3 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

27. SUBJECT # 4 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

28. SUBJECT # 5 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

BUSINESS [REDACTED]
PHONE:
CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

29. SUBJECT # 6 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:
BUSINESS [REDACTED]
PHONE:
CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

30. SUBJECT # 7 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

31. SUBJECT # 8 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:
BUSINESS [REDACTED]
PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

32. SUBJECT # 9 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

33. SUBJECT # 10 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:

34. SUBJECT # 11 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:

35. SUBJECT # 12 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Municipality [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

36. SUBJECT # 13 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

37. SUBJECT # 14 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

38. SUBJECT # 15 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:

Address:

Sex:

DOB:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

M -

39. SUBJECT # 16 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

40. SUBJECT # 17 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

41. SUBJECT # 18 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

42. VEH REG OWN # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **UNKNOWN**

Address: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Related Business(es)

1. VEH REG OWN # 1 - CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Type: **GOVERNMENT**

Related Vehicle(s)

1. SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED # 1 - 1460277, CA VIN# 1FM5K8AR5FGB41380

(Case Specific Information)

License number: **1460277**
State of issue: **California**
VIN #: **1FM5K8AR5FGB41380**
License type: **EXEMPT**
Year of issue: **1999**
Vehicle type: **TRUCK/VAN/PICKUP**
Make and model: **FORD Explorer**
Style: **SPORT UTILITY VEHICLE**
Year: **2015**
Color: **BLACK, WHITE**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: **1460277**
State of issue: **California**
License type: **EXEMPT**
Year of issue: **1999**
Owner Information
Owner type: **BUSINESS**
Owner role: **SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED**
Owner name: **CITY OF SACRAMENTO SACRAMENTO 42**

2. SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED # 2 - [REDACTED], CA VIN# [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [REDACTED]
State of issue: **California**
VIN #: [REDACTED]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2018**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **CHEVROLET**
Year: **1998**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Color: **BLACK**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: **California**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2018**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **578 - LOCKWOOD, ERNEST 3045**

Subject: **SGT LOCKWOOD'S OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 1107**

I, Det. Sgt. Lockwood #3045, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's, Major Crimes Division, Career Criminal Apprehension Team (CCAT). On 9/2/2017, CCAT began working on locating and apprehending S-Eric Dwan Arnold. He been identified and a warrant was issued charging two counts of murder; 17-252169. S-Arnold was last believed to be leaving the homicide scene in a 1998 Chevy S-10 Truck, Black, CA-██████████. This vehicle was entered into SVS on 9/2/2017.

On 9/7/2017 at about 1058 hrs., I was monitoring a radio call of officers stopping the above listed Chevy Truck on 27th Ave, east of Franklin Blvd. The stop resulted in an exchange of gunfire between the driver and uniformed officers. The driver died at the scene and two officers were wounded and transported to the hospital. I arrived onscene at 1107 hrs.

While walking up to the scene, officers were tending to Ofc. Victor Wolfe just west of the stop scene. I observed the Chevy Truck facing eastbound and a MBA lying on his back. He was not moving and appeared deceased. Just north of him in the roadway I observed a black semi-automatic pistol. From my vantage, I believed the deceased subject was S-Eric Arnold.

While onscene later, I attended a briefing that was conducted by Lieutenant Wendy Brown (LN7). Following the briefing, myself and Det. Alonso (IV54) were tasked with interviewing CHP Ofc. M. Hill #18523, and conducting a round count from his service weapon. The interview was conducted at 1415 hrs., at the CHP South Station, 6 Massie Ct. The interview was audio recorded and conducted by Det. Alonso.

At the beginning of Ofc. M. Hill's interview, I conducted a round count. Ofc. Hill's duty firearm is a Smith and Wesson, H&P, .40 caliber, SN-HXD0743. Ofc. Hill upholstered his firearm, removed the magazine, and cleared an unexpended, .40 S&W round from his chamber. There were (15) rounds in the magazine plus the unexpended round in the chamber. In each of his (2) additional magazines worn on his duty belt, I counted out (15) unexpended rounds. The total number of unexpended rounds were (46).

Prior to and during the interview I took a series of photographs as follows:

? (5) photographs of CHP Ofc. M. Hill #18523. The photographs were taken in full uniform and showing his front, rear and profiles.

? (6) photographs to include Ofc. Hill's duty weapon and the unexpended, .40 S&W rounds located inside the weapon and his two extra magazines.

These photographs were later transferred to a CD-ROM and turned over to Forensic personnel for inclusion with the case.

At 1730 hrs., Det. Coughran (IV80), Det. Shrum (CAT3) and I responded to ██████████ #██████████ to contact S-Eric Arnold's mother, W-██████████. On contact, W-██████████ allowed us into her apartment. Det. Coughran audio recorded our contact with her. During the contact, W-██████████ was informed of her son's death and we obtained some background information regarding him.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

At 1840 hrs., we then responded to [REDACTED] to contact W-[REDACTED]. She had been identified by W-[REDACTED] as someone S-Eric Arnold had reached out to in the preceding days. On contact, she allowed us into her house. This contact was also audio recorded by Det. Coughran. We cleared this location at 1930 hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**

Subject: **NIBIN LEAD TO 17-262169**

Related date/time: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 1636**

See documentation under Attachments



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: NIBIN LEAD TO 17-262169

Reference Number:

IBISTRAX^{HD3D}
MATCHPOINT

Exhibit Information



FORENSIC
TECHNOLOGY

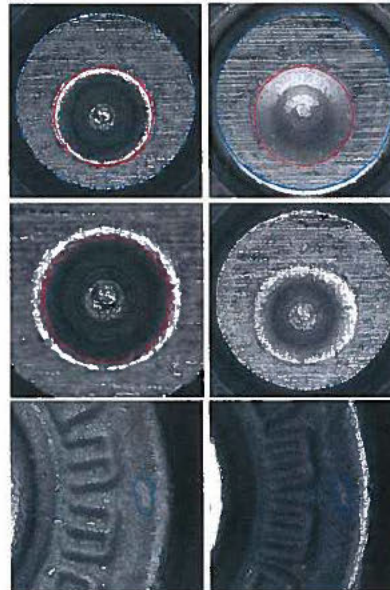
Case Details

Case Number: SPD17-257643
 Site Name: CA-SACRAPD
 Originating Agency: CA-SACRAMENTO PD
 Ori. Agency Ref.:
 High Profile:
 Event Type: Assault
 Supervisor: Candace G. Primrose
 Occurrence: 9/7/2017
 Creation: 9/26/2017 7:34:05 AM
 Created By: rhood
 Modification: 10/3/2017 10:23:10 AM
 Modified By: rhood
 Comments: 1 hit(s)
 245pc
 Candace Primrose
 Supervising Forensic Investigator
 cprimrose@pd.cityofsacramento.org
 916-808-7576



Cartridge Case Exhibit Details

Exhibit Number: 967735-33-1
 Caliber: 380 A.C.P.
 Make: Tula Cartridge Works
 Firing Pin Shape: Circle
 Composition:
 Double-Cast Comp.:
 Category: Crime Evidence
 Firearm Exhibit:
 Occurrence: 9/7/2017
 Creation: 9/26/2017 7:34:46 AM
 Created By: rhood
 Modification: 10/3/2017 10:25:19 AM
 Modified By: rhood
 Last Acquisition: 9/26/2017 8:43:13 AM
 Last Acq. By: rhood
 BF Class Char.: Unknown
 Firing Pin Outline ø: 0.079 inch
 BF Inner Outline ø: 0.093 inch
 BF Outer Outline ø: 0.169 inch
 Comments: 1 hit(s)



10/3/2017
Krushonta K. Prude

KD
K
gh

For official use only
Sensitive but unclassified

Page 1 of 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: NIBIN LEAD - PREVIOUS DOCUMENT REFERENCE

Reference Number:

	<p>Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives National Integrated Ballistic Information Network NIBIN National Correlation and Training Center</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NIBIN LEAD</p>	
--	--	--

This NIBIN investigative lead was developed through a correlation review of your ballistic evidence by ATF and has not yet been confirmed by microscopic comparison. However, the potential that the same firearm was involved in your investigation is significant enough that investigative follow up is warranted at this time should an investigator choose to pursue it.

A NIBIN Lead has been established between the following cases:

First Exhibit

Case Number: SPD17-269334
Site Name: CA-SACRAPD
Exhibit Number: 968869-33-1

Second Exhibit

Case Number: SPD17-252169
Site Name: CA-SACRAPD
Exhibit Number: 967245-32-1

Comments:

Andrew Porterfish
Technician performing review

[Signature]
ATF Supervisor

NIBIN Leads cannot be utilized for the establishment of probable cause for warrants or for any court related purposes UNTIL the evidence has been confirmed by microscopic comparison of the original and linked evidence.

1 of 3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

IBISTRAX^{HD3D} MATCHPOINT

Exhibit Information



FORENSIC
TECHNOLOGY

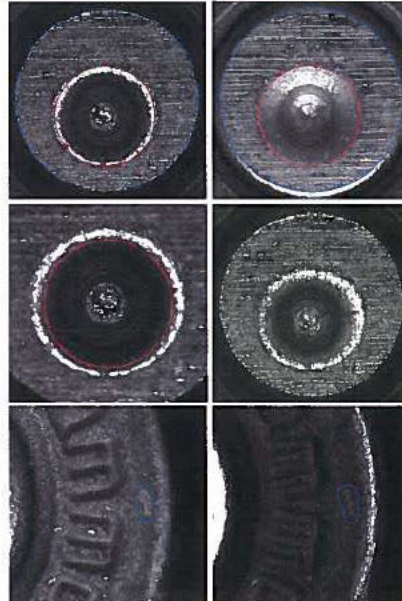
Case Details

Case Number: SPD17-269334
 Site Name: CA-SACRAPD
 Originating Agency: CA-SACRAMENTO PD
 Ori. Agency Ref.:
 High Profile:
 Event Type: Assault
 Supervisor: Candace G. Primrose
 Occurrence: 9/19/2017
 Creation: 9/26/2017 7:34:05 AM
 Created By: rhood
 Modification: 9/26/2017 7:34:05 AM
 Modified By: rhood
 Comments: 1 hit(s)
 245pc
 Candace Primrose
 Supervising Forensic Investigator
 cprimrose@pd.cityofsacramento.org
 916-808-7576



Cartridge Case Exhibit Details

Exhibit Number: 968869-33-1
 Caliber: 380 A.C.P.
 Make: Tula Cartridge Works
 Firing Pin Shape: Circle
 Composition:
 Double-Cast Comp.:
 Category: Crime Evidence
 Firearm Exhibit:
 Occurrence: 9/19/2017
 Creation: 9/26/2017 7:34:46 AM
 Created By: rhood
 Modification: 9/26/2017 8:01:55 AM
 Modified By: rhood
 Last Acquisition: 9/26/2017 8:43:13 AM
 Last Acq. By: rhood
 BF Class Char.: Unknown
 Firing Pin Outline ø: 0.079 inch
 BF Inner Outline ø: 0.093 inch
 BF Outer Outline ø: 0.169 inch
 Comments: 1 hit(s)



9/27/2017
Andrew Porterfield

APKD KB JB

For official use only
Sensitive but unclassified

Page 2 of 3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

IBISTRAX HD3D MATCHPOINT

Exhibit Information



FORENSIC
TECHNOLOGY

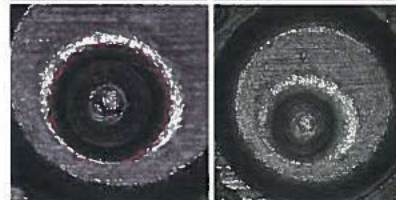
Case Details

Case Number: SPD17-252169
Site Name: CA-SACRAPD
Originating Agency: CA-SACRAMENTO PD
Ori. Agency Ref.:
High Profile:
Event Type: Homicide/Murder
Supervisor:
Occurrence: 9/1/2017
Creation: 9/6/2017 2:38:42 PM
Created By: Candace G. Primrose
Modification: 9/6/2017 2:38:42 PM
Modified By: Candace G. Primrose
Comments: 1 hit(s)



Cartridge Case Exhibit Details

Exhibit Number: 967245-32-1
Caliber: 380 Auto
Make: Winchester div., olin corp.
Firing Pin Shape: Circle
Composition: Brass Primer / Brass Case
Double-Cast Comp.:
Category: Crime Evidence
Firearm Exhibit:
Occurrence: 9/1/2017
Creation: 9/6/2017 2:40:11 PM
Created By: Candace G. Primrose
Modification: 9/6/2017 2:40:11 PM
Modified By: Candace G. Primrose
Last Acquisition: 9/6/2017 2:47:42 PM
Last Acq. By: Candace G. Primrose
BF Class Char.: Unknown
Firing Pin Outline ø: 0.072 inch
BF Inner Outline ø: 0.082 inch
BF Outer Outline ø: 0.143 inch
Comments: 1 hit(s)



Ejector - 6 o'clock Side Light

Not available

Ejector - 3 o'clock Side Light

Not available

9/27/2017

Andrew Porterfield

AP KD KB J3

For official use only
Sensitive but unclassified

Page 3 of 3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**

Subject: **BETTER COPY OF NIBIN LEAD PRINTOUT**

Related date/time: **Oct-04-2017 (Wed.) 914**

See document under Attachments



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: BETTER COPY OF NIBIN LEAD PRINTOUT

Reference Number:

*Previously linked to case
SPD17-252169 x.967245-32-1*

IBISTRAX^{HD3D}
MATCHPOINT

Exhibit Information

Ultra
ELECTRONICS

FORENSIC
TECHNOLOGY

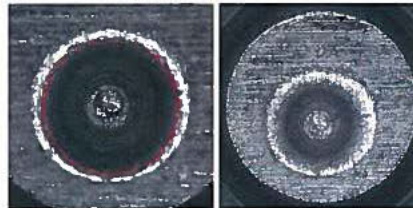
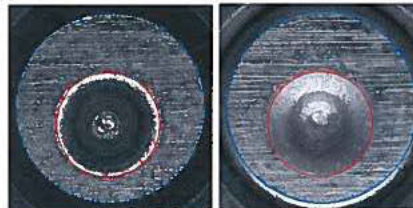
Case Details

Case Number: SPD17-257643
 Site Name: CA-SACRAPD
 Originating Agency: CA-SACRAMENTO PD
 Ori. Agency Ref.:
 High Profile:
 Event Type: Assault
 Supervisor: Candace G. Primrose
 Occurrence: 9/7/2017
 Creation: 9/26/2017 7:34:05 AM
 Created By: rhood
 Modification: 10/3/2017 10:23:10 AM
 Modified By: rhood
 Comments: 1 hit(s)
 245pc
 Candace Primrose
 Supervising Forensic Investigator
 cprimrose@pd.cityofsacramento.org
 916-808-7576



Cartridge Case Exhibit Details

Exhibit Number: 967735-33-1
 Caliber: 380 A.C.P.
 Make: Tula Cartridge Works
 Firing Pin Shape: Circle
 Composition:
 Double-Cast Comp.:
 Category: Crime Evidence
 Firearm Exhibit:
 Occurrence: 9/7/2017
 Creation: 9/26/2017 7:34:46 AM
 Created By: rhood
 Modification: 10/3/2017 10:25:19 AM
 Modified By: rhood
 Last Acquisition: 9/26/2017 8:43:13 AM
 Last Acq. By: rhood
 BF Class Char.: Unknown
 Firing Pin Outline ø: 0.079 inch
 BF Inner Outline ø: 0.093 inch
 BF Outer Outline ø: 0.169 inch
 Comments: 1 hit(s)



10/3/2017 *KD KM*
 Krushonta K. Prude *[Signature]*

For official use only
Sensitive but unclassified

Page 1 of 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **8 - ALONSO, BRYAN 0803**

Subject: **DETECTIVE B. ALONSO #803**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1101**

I, Detective B. Alonso #803 (IV54), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2001. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Homicide Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of crimes including, but not limited to assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide.

NOTIFICATION:

On Thursday, 9-7-17 at approximately 1101 hours, I was notified by Sergeant J. Shiraishi #3093 (IV15) of a homicide team call out for an officer involved shooting investigation (**Case# 17-257643**). Sergeant Shiraishi advised there were two Sac PD Officers shot and the suspect was shot as well. When I was notified, I was at the funeral for SSD Deputy Robert French in Roseville. I left and responded from there.

During the drive back to Sacramento, I was receiving updates which informed me the suspect was deceased and the officers who were shot had been transported to the hospital and were stable. I also learned the suspect was Eric Arnold, who was the suspect wanted for the double murder on Friday, 9-1-17 at [REDACTED] (SPD Case# 17-252169).

At approximately 0538 hrs that morning, dispatch received a hit from a Police Observation Device (*POD*) equipped with a License Plate Reader (*LPR*) at Madison Ave / I-80 which showed the suspect vehicle (*black 98 Chevy S-10 pickup, CA lic# [REDACTED]*) from the double murder had just passed through the intersection. Police units were advised, but unable to locate the vehicle at that time.

At approximately 1039 hrs, dispatch received another *POD* / *LPR* hit advising the suspect vehicle went through intersection at Fair Oaks Blvd / Watt Ave.

At approximately 1054 hrs, Officer V. Wolfe and Officer T. Williams were partnered up as 2B62 when they observed the suspect vehicle traveling W/B Fruitridge near 65th Street Expressway. They followed the suspect vehicle until it eventually turned E/B 27th Ave from N/B Franklin Blvd, which is not a through street (*This street ultimately terminates on 28th Ave at the gate on the east side of the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility's (JERPF) property*). By this time, additional units, including one CHP unit, had caught up to Officers Wolfe and Williams to assist with a felony vehicle stop. As commands were given for Suspect Arnold to exit his vehicle, he produced a handgun and began firing at the officers, striking Officers Wolfe and T. Martin. Officers Wolfe, Martin, Williams, Sergeant Hitchcock and K-9 Sergeant Dobson all returned fire, striking the suspect multiple times. Sergeant



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Vassallo gathered a ballistic shield, put together a contact team and approached the downed suspect where they checked for any sign of life, but the suspect appeared to be deceased. SFD medics later responded and confirmed this.

Detective Sergeants B. Kinney #3052 (IV14), J. Start #3039 (IV16), B. Werner #3116 (IV21), P. Kohles #3028 (IV28), Detectives S. Ayers #763 (IV140), S. Butler #841 (IV82), M. Cruz #278 (IV177), T. Culp #858 (IV86), C. Coughran #635 (IV80), S. Curtis #540 (IV73), J. Griggs #670 (IV135), T. Hunkapiller #710 (IV143), S. Krutz #680 (IV107), L. Trimpey #806 (IV106), K. Koppinger #914 (IV56), D. Putman #870 (IV27), B. Robison #414 (IV47), A. Cunningham #496 (NOR11), A. Giy #843 (NOR14), M. Loscher #487 (NOR12), A. Worm #312 (NOR13), and I, Detective B. Alonso #803 (IV54), were requested and responded to the scene to conduct an OIS investigation.

ARRIVAL:

At approximately 1227 hrs, I arrived at the scene.

At approximately 1230 hrs, I checked in with scene recorder, CSO G. Alvarado #8139 (1B59), and entered the crime scene.

In addition to the above-mentioned detectives, there were several additional SPD officers, detectives, sergeants and management on scene upon my arrival and/or prior to the briefing.

BRIEFING:

At approximately 1231 hrs, I attended the field briefing given by Lieutenant W. Brown #5040 (LN7), where she informed us of the facts to the incident known to her at the time. In addition to the information listed above, Lieutenant Brown provided the following list of involved officers:

Shooting Officers:

- Officer V. Wolfe
- Officer T. Martin
- Officer R.T. Williams
- K-9 Sergeant Dobson
- RT Sergeant Hitchcock

Witnessing Officers:

- Officer Womack
- Officer Lee (Trainee)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

- CHP Officer Matt Hill
- Sergeant Vassallo

**** Refer to Detective Griggs' supplement for further details.**

WALK-THROUGH:

I did not participate in a walk-through of the crime scene.

At approximately 1336 hrs, Sergeant Lockwood and I participated in a walk-through of CHP Officer Hill's movements since I had been assigned to interview him.

Detective Sergeant Start was assigned as the Scene Sergeant. Detectives Hunkapiller, Koppinger, Putman and Robison were assigned to remain at the scene to assist CSI with the processing of the crime scene.

**** Refer to the Scene Summary for further detail**

FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:

After the briefing, Detective Sergeant Kinney assigned me to interview CHP Officer Matt Hill #18523 (*Witnessing Officer*). CCAT Sergeant E. Lockwood accompanied me to conduct the round count for CHP Officer Hill's service firearm. During the walk-through with Officer Hill, I noted his Police Utility Vehicle (*PUV*) had a CA Lic# 1365369. Officer Hill's PUV was equipped with an In-Car Camera (*ICC*) System. The related footage was downloaded by CHP at the scene and I would later collect a copy to book as evidence.

Sergeant Lockwood and I were instructed to respond to the CHP South Sacramento Office located at 6 Massie Ct. I was also instructed I would only be audio recording the interview with Officer Hill per CHP policy. We cleared the crime scene at approximately 1345 hrs.

At approximately 1410 hrs, Sergeant Lockwood and I arrived at the CHP South Sacramento Office.

At approximately 1418 hrs, Sergeant Lockwood took digital photographs of Officer Hill.

At approximately 1421 hrs, I obtained a certified DVD copy of Officer Hill's ICC video from CHP Officer Aaron Kingsley #14954. I later booked this video as evidence at HOJ (PR# 967582-001).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

CHP Officer Matt Hill's Service Firearm Round Count:

At approximately 1429 hrs, Sergeant Lockwood conducted the round count for Officer Hill's service firearm (Smith & Wesson M&P .40 cal, SN: [REDACTED]). Officer Hill stated he did not carry any back-up firearm(s). The round count was audio recorded onto a digital recorder, later downloaded to disk and booked as evidence at HOJ (PR# 967582-002).

During the round count, Sergeant Lockwood utilized a placard, which I later scanned a copy, attached to this report under Officer Hill's statement and booked the original as evidence at HOJ (PR# 967582-003).

**** Refer to Sergeant Lockwood's supplement for further details.**

CHP Officer Matt Hill's Interview:

At approximately 1456 hrs, I interviewed CHP Officer Matt Hill at the CHP South Sacramento Office. Also present during the interview were Sergeant Lockwood and CHP Officer Robert Womack #17134. The interview was audio recorded onto a digital recorder, later downloaded to CD-R and booked as evidence at HOJ (PR# 967582-004).

**** For further details, refer to Officer Hill's transcribed statement and/or the audio recording of the interview.**

**** During the interview, two Google maps of the area involved were utilized. The maps were later scanned, attached to this report under Officer Hill's statement and the originals booked as evidence at HOJ (PR# 967582-005).**

**** After the interview, Officer Hill provided me with a call printout for CHP call log# 170907SA00649. I later scanned the call printout to this report under Officer Hill's statement and the originals booked as evidence at HOJ (PR# 967582-006).**

At approximately 1545 hrs, Sergeant Lockwood and I cleared the CHP South Sacramento Office.

On Friday, 9-8-17 at approximately 0815 hrs, I sent an e-mail to CHP requesting the audio file for their dispatch radio traffic related to the OIS. The CHP Log# was 170907SA00649.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

On Thursday, 10-5-17 at approximately 0744 hrs, I received an e-mail from Cortney Walker (CHP Public Safety Dispatch Supervisor 1), which contained a wav file of the audio of the CHP dispatch radio traffic. I later downloaded the wav file to disk and booked it as evidence at HOJ (PR# 965782-007).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3794 - FOX, NICHOLAS 3007**

Subject: **OFC FOX**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)**

On 9/7/17 at approx 1059 Hrs I responded to the scene of an officer involved shooting that took place in the area of Franklin and 27th Ave. I arrived on scene at approx 1106 hrs. I observed the following in summary:

I assisted officers with setting up crime scene tape and removing subjects from the immediate scene area. I then responded to the Rooney police facility where I reviewed and down loaded the video of the suspect vehicle and officers following it just prior to the shooting. This video was transferred onto a thumb drive and provided to Detective Putman at approx 1137 hrs.

At this point the scene was stabilized and I was asked to return to my duties as assigned for that day.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **536 - LANGE, MICHAEL 3067**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS: SGT LANGE #3067**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)**

Observations: Sgt Lange #3067

On 9-7-17, I was on duty and assigned as a supervisor in the gang investigations unit within the major crimes division of the Sacramento Police Department. At appx 1100 hrs, I was advised of an incident regarding two Officers being shot and an Officer involved shooting. I was requested by Lt. McCloskey to gather all the Detectives in the gang unit and respond to police headquarters. At about 1145 hrs, we had arrived at Police Headquarters. We were then re-directed to the scene at 27th Ave/Franklin to attend the investigative briefing regarding the incident.

I arrived and entered the crime scene at 1225 hrs. I checked in with the crime scene recorder. At appx 1230 hrs, I attended the homicide investigative briefing. At the conclusion of the briefing, I was assigned to collect the handguns and equipment of Ofc Martin and Ofc Wolfe who were involved in the officer involved shooting, been injured during the exchange of gunfire and transported to UC Davis for medical treatment.

I was advised that Officer Zeek had collected the equipment belonging to Ofc Martin and Ofc Frazier had collected the equipment belonging to Ofc Wolfe.

At 1300 hrs, I collected Officer Wolfe's equipment from Officer Frazier. The equipment was secured in the locked police vehicle. The equipment included:

Full duty belt with (2) spare magazines

Sig Sauer 226 40 caliber handgun

Ballistic vest

Boots

Blood stained uniform pants

At 1310 hrs, I collected Officer Martin's equipment from Officer Zeek. the equipment was secured in their locked police vehicle. The equipment included:

Full Duty belt with (2) spare magazines

Sig Sauer 226 40 caliber handgun

Ballistic vest

I transported all the equipment to police headquarters to conduct and inventory inspection and handgun round count.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

At 1447 hrs, myself and CSI inspected Officer Wolfe's equipment and conducted a round count of his handgun and magazines inside of interview room # 1. The room was audio and video recorded. All items were photographed by CSI.

Handgun: Department issued Sig Sauer P226 40 caliber. Serial # U773501. The handgun had an attached tactical weapon light that was later removed and returned to Ofc Wolfe.

Ammunition: 35 total rounds.

1 round was located in the chamber. (10) rounds were located inside of magazine # 1 which was inserted into the handgun.

Both magazine # 2 and # 3 were fully loaded with 12 rounds

Uniform Pants: The pants were cut and had blood stains on the left rear thigh area. There was a circular hole in the left rear thigh area that appeared to be consistent with a handgun round.

The handgun, ammunition and uniform pants were all collected and booked as evidence by CSI. The remaining equipment was secured and will be returned to Ofc Wolfe.

At 1509 hrs, myself and CSI inspected Officer Wolfe's equipment and conducted a round count of his handgun and magazines inside of interview room # 1. The room was audio and video recorded. All items were photographed by CSI.

Handgun: Department issued Sig Sauer P226 40 caliber. Serial # U667671

Ammunition: 33 total rounds.

1 round was located in the chamber. (8) rounds were located inside of magazine # 1 which was inserted into the handgun.

Both magazine # 2 and # 3 were fully loaded with 12 rounds

Ballistic Vest: The vest had a small circular hole on the front panel approx. 1" from the bottom of the ballistic panel. There was not an exit hole on the inside of the front panel meaning the round did not penetrate the ballistic panel. p

The handgun, ammunition and ballistic vest were all collected and booked as evidence by CSI. The remaining equipment was secured and will be returned to Ofc Martin.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**

Author: **3675 - SCHOONMAKER, CHARLES 6320**

Subject: **PROP - PROP NOTEPAGE**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 859**

G.O. [17-257643]

DATE [Sep-08-2017]

Remarks:

[On this date I, C.Schoonmaker #6320, rec'd a call from Sgt Brian Kinney at approximately 0850hrs. He was requesting assistance inserting an EC for multiple items on PR# 967575 that were going to be transported to the CCL by Det Trimpey. Since only E&P personnel are able to utilize the group transaction function within Versadex, I added an Evidence Continuity to all the requested items showing them being transported from Sgt Kinney to the CCL by Det Trimpey as requested by Sgt Kinney.]

Property Employee [C.SCHOONMAKER 6320]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **4041 - KOPPINGER, KRISTA 0914**

Subject: **Rsp: IG R.QG.CA0340400.SER/** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 1836**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **267 - ENRIQUEZ, ELVIA V500**

Subject: **Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400.SER/** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 946**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **267 - ENRIQUEZ, ELVIA V500**

Subject: **Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400.SER/** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 946**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **267 - ENRIQUEZ, ELVIA V500**

Subject: **Rsp: UG LG.CA0340400.** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 951**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **267 - ENRIQUEZ, ELVIA V500**

Subject: **Rsp: UG EG.CA0340400.** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 956**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE**

Author: **267 - ENRIQUEZ, ELVIA V500**

Subject: **Rsp: UG EG.CA0340400. [REDACTED]**

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 959**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**

Author: **267 - ENRIQUEZ, ELVIA V500**

Subject: **PROP - NON-SACPD RECOVERED GUN**

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 1002**

NON-SACPD STOLEN GUN

AGENCY: [SAC CO SHERIFF'S DEPT]

OUTSIDE AGENCY STOLEN REPORT #: [09-26862]

TAG NUMBER: [967735-35]

MAKE: [HIH]

MODEL: [CF380]

CALIBER: [380]

SERIAL NUMBER: [██████████]

TYPE: [PISTOL]

DATE RECOVERED: [Sep-11-2017]

REMARKS:

[CONFIRMED WITH JESSICA #240(DISPATCH) OF SAC CO SHERIFF'S DEPT,GUN IS STILL
OUTSTANDING.]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **3447 - THEBEAU, JOSEPH 0873**
Subject: **OOI - DIGITAL FORENSICS REQUEST FORM**
Related date/time: **Sep-28-2017 (Thu.) 1542**

From: THEBEAU, JOSEPH 0873
To: DIGITAL FORENSICS UNIT
cc: THEBEAU, JOSEPH 0873
Subject: OOI - DIGITAL FORENSICS REQUEST FORM
Date: Thu. Sep 28, 2017 @ 15:42:01

Digital Forensics Unit
Examination Request Form

General Instructions

1. All seized evidence should be appropriately processed according to SPD's evidence handling policies prior to submission to the Sacramento Police Department's Digital Forensics Unit. A SEPARATE ITEM number is required for each item.
2. Please DO NOT place evidence tape directly on any media such as floppy disks, backup tapes, CD's, DVD's or exposed circuit boards. These items should be bagged and labeled in accordance with department policies.
3. It is important to identify what you expect to find as evidence on the computer or other media. Please be as detailed as possible when completing this form.

Examination Request

Case Number: [17-257643]

Rush Request : Yes[] No[X] Reason for Rush []

Detective Requesting Exam [Thebeau]

Detective Contact Number [(916)808-0670] Cell[] Office[X]

Detective Investigative Section [CCAT]

Has this evidence been previously viewed, accessed or examined by anyone?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Yes[] No[X]

Items for Exam

Number of Desktop Computers: []

Number of Laptop Computers: []

Preview Only[]

Number of Cell Phones: [3]

Number of other Media: []

Description of Submitted Items

Item #1 (Description): [LG cell phone
]

PR#: [967735-51]

Obtained from: [Property
]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [Thebeau]

Authority for Search: [X]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole

[]Probation(1546 confirmed)[]Consent []Other []

Item #2 (Description): [blackberry cell phone
]

PR#: [967735-52]

Obtained from: [Property
]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [thebeau]

Authority for Search: [X]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole

[]Probation(1546 confirmed)[]Consent []Other []

Item #3 (Description): [iphone
]

PR#: [967735-53]

Obtained from: [property
]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): [thebeau]

Authority for Search: [X]Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole

[]Probation(1546 confirmed)[]Consent []Other []



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Item #4 (Description): [
]

PR#: []

Obtained from: [
]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): []

Authority for Search: []Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole

[]Probation(1546 confirmed)[]Consent []Other []

Item #5 (Description): [
]

PR#: []

Obtained from: [
]

Obtained by (Ofc/Det): []

Authority for Search: []Search Warrant (Copy Needed) []Parole

[]Probation(1546 confirmed)[]Consent []Other []

Additional Items (Please Include PR# and Authority for the Search)

[
]

Notes:

List items looking for like Contacts Call Logs Text etc

[Full download

]

List Any Keywords that you want searched for

[

]

Email Address (es): [

]

Screen Names: [

]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Passwords : []



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **DIGITAL FORENSIC UNIT SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **911 - SHIM, EUGENE 0289**

Subject: **DET. SHIM #0289**

Related date/time: **Oct-17-2017 (Tue.) 953**

The following items were processed by the Sacramento Police Department Digital Forensics Unit under GO # 17-257643:

Lab #: 17-257643-cp-1

PR # and Item Description: 967735-51 LG K330 cell phone

Date/Time Exam Started: 10/06/17, 1550 hrs

Lab #: 17-257643-cp-2

PR # and Item Description: 967735-52 Blackberry Q10 cell phone

Date/Time Exam Started: 10/06/17, 1550 hrs

Lab #: 17-257643-cp-3

PR # and Item Description: 967735-53 Apple iPhone 6

Date/Time Exam Started: 10/06/17, 1550 hrs

The results of the examinations were burned to a disk and booked into evidence under PR # 971654-1.

Det. Shim #0289



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: PROPERTY RELEASE
Author: 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
Subject: 17-257643
Related date/time: Nov-02-2018 (Fri.) 901

From: KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
To: PROPERTY RELEASE
cc: KRUTZ, SCOT 0680
Subject: 17-257643
Date: Fri. Nov 02, 2018 @ 09:00:53

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'

GO #[17-257643] DATE:[Nov-02-2018]

[]DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)
[]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS.(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED.
[]CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER []

(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW).

[]HOLD ALL ITEMS-DO NOT RELEASE ANYTHING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE. SEE BELOW FOR EXPLANATION.

[]HOLD ALL ITEMS FOR STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS []1 YEAR []3 YEARS[]6 YEARS

[X]THE CASE IS STILL PENDING, HOWEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE FOLLOWING:

(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM). PHOTO RELEASE REQUESTED? [X]YES []NO

ITEMS TO BE RELEASED (IDENTIFY OWNER FOR EACH ITEM)

Table with columns: PR #, ITEM NUMBERS, NAME. Includes entries for WALLET and NECKLAVE.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**
Author: **659 - MEYER, JENNIFER 6318**
Subject: **PROP - DISPO NOTES**
Related date/time: **Nov-02-2018 (Fri.) 1243**

DISPOSAL NOTES

G.O. [17-257643]

DATE: [Nov-02-2018]

ITEMS FOR RELEASE

[****PHOTO RELEASE****

967735-63 AND 9690889-10 TO [REDACTED] . PC SENT.]

ITEMS FOR DISPOSAL

- G []
- H []
- I []
- J []
- Q []
- R []

Remarks:

[PER DET RELEASE. CASE PENDING.]
AUTHORIZED BY:[J MEYER 6318] PHONE: 808-5239



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014** Rank: **DETECTIVE**

Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES -
HOMICIDE**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1653** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**

Report due on: **Jun-04-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Nov-13-2018 (Tue.) 1306**

Checked by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**

Approved on: **Apr-04-2019 (Thu.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: DOJ REPORT FORM FOR ERIC ARNOLD

Reference Number:

State of California Department of Justice
DEATH IN CUSTODY REPORTING FORM
 BCIA 713 (rev. 11/05)

ORIGINAL AMENDMENT

DOJ USE ONLY

RECORD KEY

AGENCY TYPE

Police

Sheriff

Probation

State

Other Local

AGENCY NCIC NUMBER

COUNTY

DATE OF DEATH: 9 / 7 / 2017
 SUBJECT NAME: Arnold, Eric D
 Last First Middle

CII NUMBER: [REDACTED] DATE OF BIRTH: 02 / 09 / 1976
 MM DD YYYY

GENDER: Male Female

RACE/ETHNICITY (Check One):
 Other Asian Korean
 Black Laotian
 Chinese Other
 Cambodian Pacific Islander
 Filipino Samoan
 Guamanian Hawaiian
 Hispanic Vietnamese
 American Indian White
 Japanese Asian Indian

DOJ USE ONLY

CUSTODY OFFENSE

187 PC

CUSTODY STATUS (Check One):
 Process of Arrest
 In Transit
 Awaiting Booking
 Booked - No Charges Filed
 Booked - Awaiting Trial
 Sentenced
 Out to Court
 Other

CUSTODIAL RESPONSIBILITY AT TIME OF DEATH (Check One):
 Process of Arrest
 City Jail
 County Jail
 Adult Camp or Ranch
 Local Juvenile Facility/Camp
 Adult Operations and Adult Programs (formerly CDC)
 Division of Juvenile Justice (formerly CYA)
 State Hospital
 Other

LOCATION WHERE CAUSE OF DEATH OCCURRED (Check One):
 Not Applicable (Natural)
 Crime/Arrest Scene
 Facility -- Administrative
 Facility -- Booking
 Facility -- Living
 Facility -- Common
 Facility -- Holding
 Facility -- Medical Treatment
 Other

FACILITY OF DEATH (Check One):
 Crime/Arrest Scene
 Local Hospital
 City Jail
 County Jail
 Adult Camp or Ranch
 Local Juvenile Facility/Camp
 Adult Operations and Adult Programs (formerly CDC)
 Division of Juvenile Justice (formerly CYA)
 State Hospital
 Other

MANNER OF DEATH (Check One):
 Pending Investigation
 Natural
 Accidental -- Injury to Self
 Accidental -- Injury by Other
 Suicide
 Homicide Willful (Law Enforcement Staff)
 Homicide Willful (Other Inmate)
 Homicide Justified (Law Enforcement Staff)
 Homicide Justified (Other Inmate)
 Execution
 Cannot Be Determined
 Other

MEANS OF DEATH (Check One):
 Pending Investigation
 Not Applicable (Natural)
 Handgun
 Rifle/Shotgun
 Club, Blunt Instrument
 Hands, Feet, Fists
 Knife, Cutting Instrument
 Hanging, Strangulation
 Alcohol/Drug Overdose
 Execution: Lethal Gas/Injection
 Cannot Be Determined
 Other

DATA SUPPLIED BY (Please print the following information):

Name: B. Kinney #3052 Title: Sergeant

Agency: Sacramento Police Department Telephone: 916-808-0650

Address: 5770 Freeport Blvd #100 Sacramento, Ca 95822

Send completed form to: Department of Justice
Criminal Justice Statistics Center
P.O. Box 903427
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270
Facsimile: (916) 227-0427 or 227-3561
Telephone: (916) 227-3545

SPD 920 (Rev 12/08)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF INVESTIGATIONS
MAJOR CRIMES DIVISON - HOMICIDE UNIT

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822
TEL: (916)808-0650
FAX: (916)808-0660

Facsimile Coversheet

TO: Department of Justice **ATTN:** Criminal Justice Statistics Center

FAX: (916)227-0427 or (916)227-3561 **PAGES:** 1 + THIS COVERSHEET

RE: Death in Custody Reporting

This facsimile transmission contains the following mandated reporting forms:

Death in Custody Reporting Form (BCIA 713)

Annual Survey for Death in Custody (BCIA 8299)

SENT BY:

Sergeant Kinney	9/15/17	1010
NAME	DATE	TIME



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

P. 1

* * * Communication Result Report (Sep. 15. 2017 10:17AM) * * *

- 1) City Of Sacramento
- 2) PD Investigations

Date/Time: Sep. 15. 2017 10:16AM

File No.	Mode	Destination	Pg(s)	Result	Page Not Sent
2062	Memory TX	92270427	P. 2	OK	

Reason for error

E. 1) Hang up or line fail	E. 2) Busy
E. 2) No answer	E. 4) No facsimile connection
E. 5) Exceeded max. E-mail size	E. 6) Destination does not support IP-Fax

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF INVESTIGATIONS
 MAJOR CRIMES DIVISION - HOMICIDE UNIT

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
 Sacramento, CA 95822
 TEL: (916) 808-0600
 FAX: (916) 808-0660

Facsimile Coversheet

TO: Department of Justice ATTY: Criminal Justice Statistics Center

FAX: (916)227-0427 or (916)227-3561 PAGES: 1 + this coversheet

RE: Death in Custody Reporting

This facsimile transmission contains the following mandated reporting forms:

- Death in Custody Reporting Form (BCIA 713)
- Annual Survey for Death in Custody (BCIA 8299)

SENT BY:

Sergeant Kinney	9/15/17	1010
NAME	DATE	TIME



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DISTRICT ATTORNEY DISPOSITION LETTER**

Reference Number:



Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT
District Attorney

Stephen J. Grippi
Chief Deputy

Michael A. Neves
Assistant District Attorney

MEMORANDUM

DATE: November 9, 2018

TO: Police Chief Daniel Hahn
Sacramento Police Department
5770 Freeport Boulevard, Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822

FROM: Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

RE: Officer-Involved Shooting Case No. 2017-257643
Shooting Officers: Timothy Martin #222
Victor Wolfe #816
Tobias Williams #687
Joshua Dobson #3001
Richard Hitchcock #3053
Person Shot: Eric Arnold (DOB 2/9/79)

The District Attorney's Office has completed an independent review of the above-referenced officer-involved shooting. Issues of civil liability, tactics, and departmental policies and procedures were not considered. We only address whether there is sufficient evidence to support the filing of a criminal action in connection with the shooting of Eric Arnold. For the reasons set forth, we conclude that the shooting was lawful.

The District Attorney's Office received and reviewed written reports and other items, including: Sacramento Police Department report number 2017-257643, dispatch logs and recordings, scene photographs and video recordings, in-car camera videos, witness interview recordings, surveillance videos, and supplemental reports and photographs; Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Laboratory of Forensic Services firearm, blood alcohol, and toxicology reports; and Sacramento County Coroner's Report.

FACTUAL SUMMARY

On September 1, 2017, the Sacramento Fire Department received a call for service regarding a carbon monoxide alarm at a residence on Janrick Avenue. As fire personnel arrived, they noticed a dark colored pickup truck leaving the driveway. The person driving the truck drove in reverse until it reached the end of the street. It then turned around and sped away. As a result, fire personnel requested assistance from the Sacramento Police Department as they believed the

sacda.org

901 G Street, Sacramento, CA 95834 | p: 916.874.6218 | f: 916.321.2201



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

circumstances were suspicious. Officers entered the residence and discovered two deceased females in a bathtub. Both had been shot and their bodies were still smoking from having been set on fire. Officers learned one of the victims was the registered owner of a black Chevrolet S-10 pickup truck. As a result of the investigation, an arrest warrant was issued for Eric Arnold, the boyfriend of one of the victims. Arnold was considered to be armed and dangerous because a firearm was used in the commission of the murders.

Prior to commencing their shift on September 7, 2017, Officers Victor Wolfe and Tobias Williams were briefed on the circumstances surrounding the double murder. These officers were partnered on patrol in south Sacramento. They were in full uniform and in a fully marked Ford Explorer patrol vehicle. At approximately 10:40 a.m., Officer Wolfe received notification the victim's truck was driving southbound on Watt Avenue near Highway 50. The officers drove southbound on Power Inn Road assuming the vehicle might ultimately travel west on either Fruitridge Road or Elder Creek Road.

When the officers arrived at the intersection of Fruitridge Road and Power Inn Road, they observed the truck stopped at the traffic light at Fruitridge Road headed west. Officer Wolfe maneuvered his patrol car to get behind the truck. The officers confirmed the license plate and notified dispatch. Given the nature of the arrest warrant and the possibility Arnold was driving the truck, Officers Wolfe and Williams waited for additional units to respond before they attempted to stop the vehicle. Officer Timothy Martin and Sergeants Richard Hitchcock and Joshua Dobson joined the pursuit while in uniform and each in their fully marked patrol vehicle. These responding officers later told detectives they were aware the vehicle was connected to a homicide.

The driver of the Chevrolet S-10, later identified as Arnold, turned northbound on Franklin Boulevard and then eastbound onto 27th Avenue. The officers followed and activated their overhead lights. Arnold stopped the truck near the south shoulder of 27th Avenue. Officer Wolfe positioned his vehicle approximately 25 feet behind Arnold. Sergeant Dobson parked to the left of Wolfe. The patrol cars blocked both directions of travel on 27th Avenue. Officer Martin and Sergeant Hitchcock parked behind the other officers. Arnold remained in the truck.

Officer Wolfe opened his driver's side door, drew his firearm, and positioned himself between the open door and the vehicle. Officer Williams was between his open passenger door and the vehicle with his firearm drawn. Officer Martin situated himself behind the driver's side door to the left of Officer Wolfe with his firearm drawn. Immediately to their left, Sergeant Dobson exited his vehicle and stood near the left edge of his open driver's side door with his K-9 partner Ace to his right. Sergeant Hitchcock posted himself next to Sergeant Dobson and his dog, behind the open driver's side door, with his firearm drawn.

Officer Martin shouted commands at Arnold to shut off the engine, keep his hands up, and drop the keys out of the window. Arnold dropped the keys out of the driver's window. He then exited the truck and immediately fired multiple shots toward the officers. Fearing for their safety and the safety of others, the officers immediately returned gunshots and continued firing until Arnold fell to the ground. Medical assistance was requested, and the Sacramento Fire Department responded. Upon their arrival, Arnold was pronounced deceased.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A review of in-car camera videos and a residential surveillance video showed the circumstances occurred rapidly, with approximately sixteen seconds elapsing from the time Officer Martin gave his first command to the commencement of the shooting. The video clearly shows Arnold throw the keys out the driver's window. Six seconds later, he exited the truck and immediately began firing his gun. Arnold took three direct strides toward the officers and fired six rounds at Officer Wolfe's vehicle. The officers immediately returned gunshots until Arnold fell to the ground. Arnold hit the pavement in a supine position and dropped his gun.

A round count of each of the officer's firearm determined Officer Martin fired four rounds, Sergeant Hitchcock fired twelve rounds, Officer Wolfe fired two rounds, Officer Williams fired eight rounds, and Sergeant Dobson fired ten rounds.

Officers recovered Arnold's firearm, a .380 caliber Hi-Point semi-automatic pistol. Six .380 caliber expended shell casings were recovered and an additional round was in the chamber. Arnold shot Officer Martin in the left side of his abdomen, which was protected by his body armor, and Officer Wolfe in the left thigh. Both officers were treated for their non-life-threatening injuries at U.C. Davis Medical Center.

Arnold's cause of death was determined to be multiple gunshot wounds. The coroner's report indicated Arnold was shot fourteen times; once in the neck, three times in the abdomen, once in the right hip, once in the right buttock, three times in the right thigh, three times in the left thigh, and twice in the right arm. The Sacramento County Crime Lab analyzed Arnold's blood which revealed the presence of amphetamines, benzodiazepines, cocaine metabolite, carisoprodol, methadone, methamphetamine, opiates, oxycodone, and zolpidem.

LEGAL ANALYSIS

An officer who has reasonable cause to believe a person has committed a public offense or is a danger to others may use reasonable force to affect arrest or detention, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. (*Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 11; *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396; *Kortum v. Alkire* (1977) 69 Cal.App.3d 325; California Penal Code Section 835a; CALCRIM 2670.) The person being detained or arrested may be subjected to such restraint as is reasonably necessary for his arrest and detention and has a concomitant duty to permit himself to be detained. (*People v. Allen* (1980) 109 Cal.App.3d 981, 985; CALCRIM 2670, 2671, 2672.) Officers do not need to retreat or desist their efforts if the person they are arresting or detaining resists or threatens resistance; nor shall the officer be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by use of reasonable force. (California Penal Code section 835a.)

In the present matter, based on the description and license plate of the truck, the officers had reasonable cause to stop the vehicle to identify the driver, having cause to believe it was being driven by Arnold, for whom there was an arrest warrant. Officer Martin clearly and succinctly gave Arnold instructions. Arnold heard the instructions, as evidenced by him dropping the keys out the driver's window. The officers were lawfully performing their duties and Arnold had a duty to permit himself to be arrested. Arnold failed to do so when he exited the truck and immediately shot at the officers.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A peace officer may use deadly force under circumstances where it is reasonably necessary for self-defense or defense of another. California law permits the use of deadly force if the officer actually and reasonably believed he was in imminent danger of death or great bodily injury. (CALCRIM 505, 507, 3470.) An officer who uses deadly force must actually believe that force is necessary. The appearance of danger is all that is necessary; actual danger is not. (*People v. Toledo* (1948) 85 Cal.App.2d 577; *People v. Jackson* (1965) 233 Cal.App.2d 639.) Thus, the officer may employ all force reasonably believed necessary. (CALCRIM 3470.)

The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with 20/20 hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. (*Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386.)

Here, the officers were acutely aware of the danger Arnold posed. They knew the truck was related to a double homicide and waited for a sufficient number of law enforcement personnel to arrive to safely effectuate the detention. The moment Arnold exited the truck he began firing at the officers. The danger Arnold posed was immediate and when he started shooting he created an obvious risk of death or great bodily injury to Officer Wolfe, Officer Martin, Officer Williams, Sergeant Dobson and Sergeant Hitchcock. Arnold was able to fire six shots, striking two officers. The officers used reasonable and necessary deadly force when they returned fire after Arnold shot at them.

CONCLUSION

Given the circumstances, the officers were justified in shooting Arnold to defend themselves. We find the shootings to be lawful and will take no further action in this matter.

cc: Sacramento Police Department Detective Jeff Griggs #670
Sacramento Police Department Officer Timothy Martin #222
Sacramento Police Department Officer Victor Wolfe #816
Sacramento Police Department Officer Tobias Williams #687
Sacramento Police Department Sergeant Joshua Dobson #3001
Sacramento Police Department Sergeant Richard Hitchcock #3053
Kimberly Gin, Sacramento County Coroner
Francine Tournour, Office of Public Safety Accountability



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014**
Subject: **(VICTIM #2) DOBSON, SGT J**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1630**

On 9-7-17 at 1630 HRS I, Detective Griggs #670, interviewed SGT Dobson at SPD headquarters inside interview room #2. Also present was Sean Howell with the Mastagni Holstedt Lawfirm. The interview was video recorded. The following is not an exact word-for-word transcript of every word uttered during the interview. This supplement is meant to accurately reflect the content discussed during the interview. For the exact details, please refer to the recording. The following interview took place:

DET GRIGGS: All right. It might get a little stuffy in here so let me know if you need to take a break, anything like that. Today is September 7, 2017, 1630 hours. I'm Detective Griggs, G-R-I-G-G-S. I'm here with Sergeant Dobson. Please spell your name for me.

SGT DOBSON: Joshua Dobson, J-O-S-H-U-A, Dobson, D-O-B, as in boy, S-O-N.

DET GRIGGS: And also with us is...

SEAN HOWELL: Sean Howell, S-E-A-N H-O-W-E-L-L, with the Mastagni Holstedt Lawfirm.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. How long have you been on with SPD?

SGT DOBSON: Nineteen years.

DET GRIGGS: Nineteen years. And you're - what's your identifier today?

SGT DOBSON: K-9, Sam 9.

DET GRIGGS: Kind of take through some background stuff, other experience you have, prior assignments, stuff like that.

SGT DOBSON: Graduated the basic academy in 1998. After the academy, spent several years in patrol training including being a field training officer, patrol rifle team member. After a few years in patrol, I got on the SWAT Team. I spent eleven years on the SWAT Team. Some of the training included on the SWAT team, I was a team leader, sniper, rappel master instructor. During my time on the SWAT Team I also became an arrest control baton instructor - use of force instructor and range master. I promoted from the SWAT Team and obtained the rank of Sergeant in 2012. At the time, spent a year supervising patrol team in Oak Park on a graveyard shift. After that year, I sought the position of the K-9 Sergeant - became the K-9 sergeant in 2013 and have been there ever since.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Today - was today your regular shift?

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: What is your regular shift hours?

SGT DOBSON: My regular shift hours is 0800 to 1800 hours Tuesday through Friday.

DET GRIGGS: You worked a regular shift today started at 8 o'clock in the morning.

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Did you work any overtime last night?

SGT DOBSON: I worked late last night because we trained - 'cause I trained with my swing-shift team. I was off at approximately - at home at 2130.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Is the car you were driving your regularly assigned car?

SGT DOBSON: No, it's not.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Tell me about that.

SGT DOBSON: My issued K-9 UV is in the shop at the north station.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: I had a broken windshield. It's being repaired.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: The car I'm currently in is the north station K-9 loaner car.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: It's an older Crown Vic that is the one we use as a spare when we have mechanical issues with our K-9 fleet 'cause the K-9 cars are so specialized we just can't take a pool car from patrol.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And how long have you had the loaner car?

SGT DOBSON: Two days.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Two days. Okay. Today, when this thing that I'm gonna talk to you about happened, were you wearing pretty much the same thing you're wearing now?

SGT DOBSON: As you see me that's what I was wearing.

DET GRIGGS: Regular duty uniform?

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. What's your partner's name?

SGT DOBSON: Ace.

DET GRIGGS: Ace.

SGT DOBSON: A-C-E.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And he's with you?

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Nobody else?

SGT DOBSON: No.

DET GRIGGS: So obviously, you know why I wanna talk to you but before we get into that, I'd like to know kind of what you knew ahead of time going into this thing. You know, did you know the car you were stopping? What he's involved in and stuff like that?

SGT DOBSON: Yes, I did. Earlier - earlier before the incident in question you're talking about, we were actually tracking that vehicle because we were - in fact, we were actually covering city and county during - due to Deputy French's funeral.

DET GRIGGS: Uh-huh.

SGT DOBSON: We were covering both the city and the county so I as I was monitoring one of the county channels, they put out on the radio that they had a homicide vehicle just pass through what they call a "TAZ, "our POD system...

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT DOBSON: ...southbound Watt at Fair Oaks. So, knowing that, you know, a homicide vehicle, the inherent risk that would be, I start heading that way and I also voiced over to my partner, K-9 7, Officer Harshbarger, got on the radio and said, "Hey, start heading that way. They spotted that car in that area headed south." I went ahead and notified dispatch that we'll be heading that way. They actually generated a call for us just to say, we'd be checking the area of that POD hit.

DET GRIGGS: Do you remember about when that was?

SGT DOBSON: Yeah. Within moments for probably - I don't have the exact time and - but there's a CAD call initiated in our system for us being on that AU.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: But it was probably - I basically redirected from that call as I was in route - I was in route, eastbound 50...

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: ...at about - approaching Howe when I, in scanning all the channels, I heard our channel 3, the patrol unit, said they had the - the black pick up...

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: ...and gave the plate. It was confirmed so I redirected, got on our channel and started that way.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Now, when you say, "Homicide vehicle," what's that mean to you?

SGT DOBSON: Well, this homicide vehicle was familiar to me because there have been several AB's - special notices and warrant. We get these updates on our email system frequently on stuff when specialty units are looking for them. So, I had a little bit of background about what this homicide vehicle entailed and this is - this is the suspect we wanted in - in questioning as the suspect. There was enough for a Ramey warrant to go out for him and subsequent homicide warrant for the killing of two females and, I think the burning in an apartment. The fire department had - had found them - that's at least what the write up said.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: And he was still rolling and there was some additional updates via our email system that he was rolling through, or the vehicle in question, was rolling through and seen on our automated POD systems most recently as the day before. As well as the day before.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Do you recall if any of those bulletins informed you whether or not that he was suspected to be armed or not?

SGT DOBSON: In fact, thank you, yes. At the bottom of that bulletin on the special notice of warrant said a handgun was involved and that he was considered armed and dangerous. So, in light of that and all those factors going in my head, you know, it's just not like a - a POD hit of a rental stolen or something like that. You got to think okay this up's the ante quite a bit of - we got a homicide guy that's rolling around so we need to get some K9 resources and all the other resources we need to make a safe arrest.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And I'll bring you back to when you heard our patrol unit get behind the car and just kind of take it from there. Just like you'd write your obs about what happened?

SGT DOBSON: Yeah, I was eastbound 50. I heard they were behind the car. They were heading westbound Fruitridge at 65th so I - I activated my lights and sirens to mitigate the - to get there as quickly as possible and monitor the - the - what direction are you going. My course ended up taking me code 3, I jumped back on to westbound 50 from Howe and my plan was to go southbound 99 and hopefully to intercept the vehicle if it proceeded westbound continued. As I monitored updates on the radio the vehicle continued to go westbound Fruitridge with a couple units behind. I think it was only a single unit but then some other units started getting up and usually the tactical plan for a felony car stop is we wait 'till we can have resources before we light it up so if we have to do a felony car stop we'll have the resources there to affect the stop, make an arrest and be safe. Furthermore, we always like to have, in something like this, in any felony car stop, like to have a K-9 resource on hand for a myriad of reasons. In my time in K-9, you learn that the K-9 is a visual deterrent because it provides that command presence 'cause most people just - will see the dog - not want to deal with that.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

SGT DOBSON: They'll - they'll surrender. But, if that suspect decides to flee or attempt to flee to a neighborhood you can use the dog to deploy, to catch him. If he flees to a neighborhood and it turns into a field search you can use the dog senses to help that so it's just an added tool that we have. So, in knowing that and knowing that's the way we do business, I voiced hey, "I'm south on 99," as they were approaching westbound Fruitridge towards the freeway. We coordinated via radio that they, the primary just said, "We'll wait for K-9 to be with us before we effect the stop." I intercepted them as they turned north - northbound Franklin from Fruitridge after I went off the freeway. I noticed there were several vehicles already following along. That's what we do is we'll follow along to be right to where were set and situated, then we'll activate our lights. I advised them that I was 906 with them and about the same time the suspect made an eastbound right turn onto 27th Ave and that's where we - they had to make the stop. As I voiced on the air, I said, "Hey, I'm gonna basically slide up on your left side," I do that for a couple different reasons. I want to get the best angle for my K-9. They did voice over the air that he was the sole occupant on board, he was a male black adult. And I want to make sure I get the dog in position where if someone does flee or then you see that he's got a clear lane to be sent.

Do you mind if I back up for a minute?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Sure, please.

SGT DOBSON: I got ahead of myself on the nuts and bolts. One thing that I was doing while we're rolling code 3, I'm kind of multi-tasking because I'm monitoring and picking up information. The - the units - the patrol units behind the car were trying to do a good job of identifying who is in the car. A lot of people wouldn't believe that the guy to just possibly murdered somebody is driving around the car he's registered to.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

SGT DOBSON: Right? So, they were trying to get the X-ref in, and at one-point a patrol officer voiced the X-ref. I tried to type it into my KPF just so I can get a picture up, so I know who I'm looking at. I must have hit the numbers wrong but in route I was trying to get that confirmation. I knew we were looking for, you know, kind of a heavy set bearded male black adult. from the - the special notice of warrant I saw.

DET GRIGGS: Right.

SGT DOBSON: ...but it's always nice to have that added bit just so - so it's all lined up. So, while we were rolling to that we were actively doing some preliminary investigation on the guy as we were moving along because it definitely was the vehicle - plate matched, everything else. Fast forward to the stop - the stop is pretty much kind of in the middle of the street to the - to the - to the south curb line. The street is so tight that we cannot do our - our - our standard academy formation felony car stop with three cars across. It's so tight we can only - the primary vehicle, which ends up being Bravo 62, Officer (Wolf) and - and - and Officer (Williams) and myself as I slide up to the left-hand side. I exit my vehicle, I get my dog out and I take a knee. Get my dog right at my heel and I take a knee low and I put him down in a down stay. And at that point, I looked - I looked at the vehicle and I noticed that the driver's side window is down. So, I believe that can hear me. So, I go ahead and admonish him. I want to make sure that he knows that there's a K-9 present. And so, and I do that for a number of reasons. Obviously, I want to make sure that he knows that if - if we're gonna deploy a K-9 for his arrest that he's given an opportunity to surrender. And so, I go ahead and advise, "Hey, K-9 unit." If he'd run - he decided - he decided to run that you're going to get bit by this dog. And a lot of times people hear that - immediately give up. Throw their hands up they don't want anything to do with the dog. So, at that point I didn't want to get tied up focusing on voice - voice commands and dealing with my dog and do what he needs to do so I relinquished the voice to the officers to my right. I said, "Hey, I've given my K-9 admonishment. Go ahead," and I think that's when Officer (Wolf) - (Wolf) took over with giving verbal commands. Then, he started with, you know, it - shut off the car and throw the keys out the - out the - out of the window.

DET GRIGGS: Did - did the guy do that?

SGT DOBSON: Actually, he did. And that - that's one of those things when y- you're in an instance like this, you gotta, you know, tactics are always a gas and brake. You know, we're always reacting to what the - the suspect is gonna do so as the keys toss out the window I thought, "Okay, well, he's not gonna take off," you know? Okay, you know it's a dead end. You know, so a number of options can go, you know, can go through



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

your head. He can get out and run. He can get out and surrender. He can get out and come out and shoot. While this is happening, and again sorry I might have left this out of order.

DET GRIGGS: That's alright.

SGT DOBSON: Sergeant Hitchcock stepped over and took my spot in the wing of my door. I was kneeling outside the door frame and he came over and he was on the right side me, up above me, providing me some lethal force cover, you know, so I can focus on - on my K-9. So, the keys come out and a few seconds happen and Officer (Wolf) asked to see his hands and that's when I realized that things may be going a little bit wrong because usually in a felony car stop, as many as I've been on in this unit, the first thing you see is people show their hands. They don't want to be involved in a shooting. They don't want to be, you know, the - the reasonable course is, "Okay, I surrender." Aside from the keys coming out the window, this is the only sign that he was at least gonna be any-what compliant. There were no hands being shown. So, in that split second, I realize that this thing - this thing can go a lot wrong really quickly. And then we got - what I gotta think about now is if he gets out and started to run when am I to send my dog? Make sure there is nobody down range of my dog or versus he gets out and shoots where am I'm gonna take cover from and where is everybody involved.

DET GRIGGS: These are things you're considering?

SGT DOBSON: All - all - yeah, it - it's a constant rotation. We call it an "ooda-loop" in training. You're just constantly going through those - those options in your head. And no sooner can you - can you have that split second to decide all that. The door burst open and the suspect turned, presented himself, pointed a handgun with his right hand and started - started shooting at us. I saw that, instinctually I was already at a knee, I held onto my dog 'cause my dog's - I can feel the dog start to lurch forward because he saw the suspect present himself, and I also simultaneously drew. At this point, I knew he had a gun, was shooting at us. And I knew that, number one, I - we had a line of cops on the street. They're clogging up that street so, you know, we were going to be taking rounds. And, so I held onto my dog, I drew my sidearm and started delivering rounds down range towards - towards the suspect.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: Pulled the trigger until I saw him go down.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: And - and once that happened, at the same time, about the same time as he goes down, I register that I can stop shooting, I heard officers to the right of me saying, "I'm hit." And then, at that point - at that point I kinda slowed things down in my mind. Maintain - maintain - saw the suspect wasn't moving and started kinda giving out assignments and - and telling some folks that were behind us to, you know, at that point there's a ton of cops coming in - coming to help. That's was my - my priority, when he stopped shooting, he no longer became a threat, was getting officers help. So, I started delegating some responsibilities and helping out getting - officers were hurt. As I scanned and looked over, Sergeant Hitchcock was still covering down on the



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

suspect. I looked over and I saw that Officer (Wolf) was holding his leg. So I just yelled at few of the officers, "Get him out of here. Get him to aid," because I looked back behind and saw nothing but police cars so I knew that the ambulance couldn't get anywhere close, we'd have to cart him out of here.

DET GRIGGS: Right.

SGT DOBSON: So, we worked on getting some - getting the scene stabilized, I saw Officer Harshbarger come up and he took the spot that Officer (Wolf) vacated. I told him to hold on the suspect. I said, "He hasn't moved since the initial barrage but hold on him, I will get him, coordinate..." 'cause at this point you got the triage going on in my mind. Okay, take care of the officers that are wounded, but also, we need to get aid to that suspect after we've rendered him safe and he's not shooting us anymore, to somehow get to him. To get to a point and assess him and see what's going on with him. So, once I knew we did a, kind of a re-check of everybody around us, make sure nobody else was hit and at this point I didn't know that Officer (Martin) had been hit - hit in the vest but he - think he evac-ed on his own, himself. I learned that later. But, did a head count saw we had. I saw Sergeant Vassallo and I asked him for his body bunker and I kinda got some resources ahead of me and I asked people to take my position. I did a once over with Sergeant Hitchcock, make sure that nobody was hit that maybe inadvertently didn't know they were hit 'cause that can happen sometimes and everybody seemed okay. So, then I started putting a team together to formulate kind of an arrest plan to approach.

Every time I looked the suspect hadn't moved since the initial barrage by the off- myself and the other officers so I felt comfortable once we made a tactical plan that we would go ahead and approach and take him into custody. And where he lay, while we were waiting for Sergeant Vassallo to get his shield so we can make a safe approach. He hadn't - he didn't move anything. The handgun was out of his hand but it was on his right side on the ground, on the deck. So (Adam) came up with his shield and I said, "Hey, I got a couple different options available to you," you know, 'cause I wanted to bounce it back, him being the field supervisor and we could use the dog to see if he's truly faking it. You know, to lay still waiting for us to approach. However, he hasn't moved any - at all since we - since we first stopped the threat. So, I'm comfortable if we get a shield team up, we can make a safe approach and go and see if we can assess that, secure the weapon and see if we need to render aid.

So, we formulated a plan, I had Adam commit to the shield. I covered him. We got a couple officers assigned to be hands on. We got other officers assigned to clear the car, make sure that nobody else is in there. Make sure there's no hostage in there. Make sure somebody's not hiding, you know, who knows what. Kind of - kind of make the scene safe. So, once we got that plan in place, we made approach. I immediately went to him. I was - I was right next to Sergeant Vassallo with a shield. I put my foot on the gun so it couldn't move and I looked and I saw the suspect had been hit by several rounds including some through his lower chin and also an exit wounds out of the head.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: And that - that told me that he was deceased.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT DOBSON: Although not officially I felt that there was no use doing any - no need for any CPR or any lifesaving functions at that point. Although I know I'm not a doctor. But another officer did take his pulse and see that there's no pulse there.

DET GRIGGS: Was there any- did you feel like there was anything you could do to help him at that time?

SGT DOBSON: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. No.

SGT DOBSON: I thought he was dead.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Let's back up a little bit. At the initial car stop, did you hear him saying anything?

SGT DOBSON: I heard words, when - when Officer (Wolf) - at the initial car stop, no, I got the dog out of the car, I made an admonishment from the - from - the K-9 mosh- admonishment and then Officer (Wolf) started giving verbal commands. There was an exchange, a little bit. I couldn't - I couldn't articulate what he was saying. There was nothing that I could - I could hear, register like by ways of threats or hey - hey, like, words somebody would say if they were doing suicide by cop, something like that was nothing I could, I could register.

DET GRIGGS: Do you feel like he could hear your commands?

SGT DOBSON: I do.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. You said his window was down?

SGT DOBSON: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you remember seeing anyone else on the street?

SGT DOBSON: No, as luck would have it and we're blessed that the street was clear at least from where - where we were and the angle that we had, at least from my point of view, was the suspect and the suspect vehicle so I felt safe in - in delivering rounds to - to stop the threat. And it wasn't until after the shots were fired that the street became very crowded.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT DOBSON: And it would be noted from some of the recordings that we made several warnings to - for the citizens to get back. And that was before we even approached him and took him in custody. Heaven forbid we'd have to, you know, shoot again, be forced to shoot again, we didn't want anyone down range.

DET GRIGGS: When you saw him come out of the truck and present himself, like you described with the handgun, do you remember what you felt like? What you felt at that moment?

SGT DOBSON: Yeah, it's unfortunate because I've been through this experience before. I was in a - a similar OIS in - in March and, you know, backing up at the previous incident you - you get some - you do this job enough times you can kinda feel where - where a situation's going and I kinda rode that roller coaster like, "Okay, this guy is wanted for murder but he's throwing the keys out the window." Maybe he goes with the program but that ended in a split second when he didn't present his hands and it just felt like, "Okay," it felt like that - that one pause where, "Okay, something bad is gonna happen somehow." And when he w- came out with a gun all I can do was - I was thinking to myself, "I should've had my gun out. It shouldn't be in my holster," because I was focused on my dog because this guy's gonna get rounds off and he's gonna kill me, kill one of my partners, kill my dog, hurt a citizen. So, it wasn't - I felt like I wasn't even fast enough to get out and - and - and deliver force on him to end it. So, it's scary. It's not a good feeling to be forced in the situation, you know, and - and it's even worse when after something like that you react correctly but then you feel like it's a lose because one of your officers got hit. So, yeah, I was afraid for myself, afraid for my team. I - I'm just happy that the guy's that were wounded are okay, or at least going to be.

DET GRIGGS: I think that's all I got for you. You got any questions?

SEAN HOWELL: Just real quick and - and based on your recollection, how soon after he came - got out of the truck, did it seem to you that he just - that he started firing?

SGT DOBSON: Instantaneously. It was - it was - and thank you for asking - he came out started, he came out shooting. There was no time to negotiate. There was no time to barter. He - he didn't, you know, I've been on situations in SWAT call outs where somebody will hold a gun to their head and you can have time, kind of, do some negotiations and stuff like that. No, he immediately pulled that gun out and pointed it and start shooting. And - and I guess that that's what it felt like. You know, I wasn't doing my job because I wasn't faster. I wish I could be faster. And like I said, there's was a time that he kind of lurched and he kinda went back but it wasn't until he fell flat on his back that I realized okay and then went to the deck that, okay, it's done. You know, he's not shooting as us anymore.

DET GRIGGS: That does remind me, as far as the other officers on scene, in your perception, where was everyone else in relation to you?

SGT DOBSON: I was the extreme left. As you're facing the target I guess you were - you were right. I was the extreme left which is perfect and the K-9 so nobody else is in the way that he - if he's gonna run, K-9's got a clear view and I set myself up that way. Everybody else was kind of fanned out on my right. I had Sergeant (Hitchcock) to my immediate right and in between the two cars was Officer (Wolf). I don't know where



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Officer (Martin) was exactly. I didn't know - I wasn't able to focus on him. I know that (Wolf)'s partner, Officer (Williams) was on the right side.

SEAN HOWELL: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: So, we had two cars and then, like I said, a lot of people came up afterwards after that.

SEAN HOWELL: Okay.

DET GRIGGS: And, did anyone else give any commands? I know you talked about Officer (Wolf) and yourself but do...

SGT DOBSON: Yeah, and I believe it was him because it sounded like - it sounded like (Vic), but again, I was so focused on this right now, I'm not sure if there's any other guys that - that were giving out - giving out commands. There's a lot of yelling in between but I know he was primary - I thought he was primary in telling him to toss the keys out.

SEAN HOWELL: Okay.

DET GRIGGS: Let me look through my cheat sheet here. I usually forget something. How many rounds do you think you fired?

SGT DOBSON: Well, I didn't know at the time but we - I conducted a tactical reload during - during the scene when there's - when I was able to and I noticed when I pulled my mag out that I had two rounds in it. So, doing the math, (unintelligible) ten rounds.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And you were here for the round count.

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: That's the number that was missing.

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Let's talk a little bit about the tactical reloading afterwards. At what point did you tactically reload?

SGT DOBSON: There was a pause point - it was probably after the initial shooting and I kind of registered in my head that I'm in - once I - once I got done with the adrenaline dump, once we got done with the getting the wounded officers out of the scene, a couple moments later, prior to making the arrest team and



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

making the approach. I voiced it to the team around me. I said, If you shot, do a tactical reload, if you shot then do a tac reload and that's when I did it myself.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: I took my magazine out, put it in my - put it in my belt and then took a fresh magazine and inserted it into my handgun.

DET GRIGGS: That was prior to approaching the suspect.

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: How quickly after the shooting did you guys approach the suspect?

SGT DOBSON: It wasn't - it couldn't have been more than a few minutes. It was, basically, they - the - the order of events was, suspect shoots at us. We shoot back at him. Suspect goes down. I realize we have wounded officers. We rendered aid to wounded officers. We get them evac-ed out. We have cover down on the suspect lying there. We wait for a body bunker from Sergeant Vassallo, we don't wait for much else. And then once we formed that plan, Sergeant Vassallo and a few extra guys that are kind of hands on, we made an approach.

DET GRIGGS: And they - what's the urgency to do that?

SGT DOBSON: To save his life.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: Unfortunately, you know, I don't know what his status is at that point but I have a duty to - to render aid to him even if he did try to almost kill us.

DET GRIGGS: All right.

SEAN HOWELL: And that was the plan?

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. All right, let me look at this real quick. Think we're good. If you don't have any questions.

SEAN HOWELL: Want to take a break?

DET GRIGGS: We'll take a break.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Break at 1651 HRS until 1657 HRS

DET GRIGGS: I was going to ask you this at the beginning and I forgot. We started talking about your car, I know that's not your car.

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Let's talk about the body-worn camera. Are you issued a body-worn camera?

SGT DOBSON: I am issued a body-worn camera.

DET GRIGGS: How long have you had that?

SGT DOBSON: Think it's...

DET GRIGGS: Been a while or brand new?

SGT DOBSON: No. Pretty brand new. Probably about a month old. We just got issued them not too long ago.

DET GRIGGS: Do you know how they activate?

SGT DOBSON: I do.

DET GRIGGS: How do they activate?

SGT DOBSON: Manually or if they're synced to a car that has the - the proper equipment you can activate them with your light bar. That's one of the things that came up. I think I'm gonna follow up and do - what your follow up question was is I realized unfortunately that because I was in that loaner vehicle that's probably been sitting at the north station for - for a while...

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

SGT DOBSON: ...getting dusty that it didn't get taser upgrade to sync and - and be able to activate or with the hot spot where it's...

DET GRIGGS: And this is in retrospect.

SGT DOBSON: In retrospect. Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: At some point did you turn it on?

SGT DOBSON: I did. Once I realized it wasn't on and saw that I had it active and green I double tapped it and there is a recording of that and it was post shoot.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

SGT DOBSON: In hindsight, if - in the midst of driving code 3 in - in trying to get this guy's research on, you know, like we talked about before, trying to get the guy up on line and get all the information we had and negotiate traffic, I just haven't built - built the muscle memory to double tap the chest, and again, part of mind probably assumed that I - my car or somebody else's car would have activated it.

DET GRIGGS: Now, expand on that a little bit. Does your camera have to be synced or sunk to your personal - your car that you're driving, like, the old ICC system?

SGT DOBSON: No. They're - and if you go, the way I understand it and when taught here, if you are code 3 in the midst of another car that has that beacon, it will activate.

DET GRIGGS: So, it should automatically?

SGT DOBSON: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: It just so happens the car you were driving, as far as you know, doesn't have that equipment?

SGT DOBSON: No. I don't think it does. And it's an older car, again, it's a - it's a spare K-9 car so if they were doing a list of cars they have to upgrade for that, it was missed or last on the list unfortunately.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And as soon as you realized it?

SGT DOBSON: I turned my body worn camera on.

DET GRIGGS: A follow up question here about firing ten rounds. To your recollection, did you fire ten consecutive rounds? Was there a break or was it, you know what I mean, how did it go?

SGT DOBSON: No. It was ten consecutive. I - I drew and I delivered shots on target until I registered in my - in my mind that he was down and - and not shooting at me.

DET GRIGGS: And - and that's when you stopped firing?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT DOBSON: The reason I know ten is when I did tac reload I just instinctually looked at what - looked at the spare mag that I pulled from my gun saw that there were two rounds. So I did the math in my head. I load with 13 in my primary and that's how I came to that number and it was confirmed in the count.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Cool. So, do you have any questions?

SGT DOBSON: No, not at all.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. We're all set. Thanks.

SGT DOBSON: Thank you.

DET GRIGGS: Glad you're okay.

SGT DOBSON: Thank you.

END OF INTERVIEW.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: DOBSON ROUND COUNT FORM

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Officer Involved Shooting Checklist Homicide Supervisor



Case #: 17-257643

Involved Officer:
 Name: DOBSON, JOSH Badge # 3001 ABRA: 242 Date/Time: 9-7-17, 1610
 Hired Date: 2/1998 Height: _____ Weight: _____ Assignment: K9 - METRO
 Officer Injured: Yes No If so, list injury(s): _____

LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL	
Interview Room # <u>2</u>	Interviewing Detective <u>Werner 66165</u> Attorney/Representative Present <u>SHAWN HOWELL</u>
WEAPONS CHECK	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department Issued Sig Sauer	<input type="checkbox"/> Personally Owned <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> .40 Caliber	<input type="checkbox"/> .45 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> 9mm <input type="checkbox"/> Other (List): <u>P224</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serial #: <u>UJ618992</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blue Finish <input type="checkbox"/> Stainless Steel
Equipment Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Flashlight;	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds (Prior to OIS): <u>13</u>	
If not, describe condition:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <u>FEDERAL 40 S&W</u>	
# of Rounds in attached magazine <u>2</u>	Estimated # of rounds fired: <u>10</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <u>TRITICAL DELAY</u>	
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: <u>2</u> Magazine #2: <u>12</u> Magazine #3: <u>12</u>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Duty holster was carried on? <input type="checkbox"/> Right side <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Left side <u>RIGHT SIDE</u> <u>CORRECT LINE</u>	
Other:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Does officer carry a back-up weapon? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
If so, list:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
# of Rounds in back-up weapon _____	Fully Loaded? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
REPLACEMENT WEAPON	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department Issued Sig Sauer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> .40 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> .45 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> 9mm <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
Serial #: <u>UJ641277</u> <u>P224</u>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Email sent to Department Armorer? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
CRIME LAB INSPECTION	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Date Submitted: _____	By Detective: _____



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **3117 - CURTIS, SUSAN 0540**

Subject: **(VICTIM #1) WILLIAMS, ROBERT T**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1745**

On 9/7/17 at 1745 hours, I interviewed Officer Williams at HOJ interview room #4. The interview was video recorded; for exact content watch the video. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections. I sent the transcription to Officer Williams and Attorney Sean Howell for their review and no corrections were necessary. I made copies of the video recorded interview onto a DVD which I later booked as evidence and provided a copy to lead Detective Griggs. The following is the transcribed interview with Officer Williams:

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. ROBERT TOBIAS WILLIAMS

Q=Det. S. Curtis

A=Ofc. Robert Tobias Williams

A1=Sean Howell

Q: Let me know if it gets a little too stuffy for you. Okay. I'm Detective Curtis. Today's date is September the 7th, 2017. The time is approximately 1745 hours. I'm here with Officer Williams. Could you please spell your first and last name?

A: Yeah, it's actually Robert Tobias Williams. So R-O-B-E-R-T. Then it's Tobias -- T-O-B-I-A-S.

Q: And sir, your first and last name?

A1: Sean Howell -- S-E-A-N, H-O-W-E-L-L -- with the Mastagni Holstedt law firm.

Q: Okay. Can you tell me what your badge number is please?

A: 687.

Q: Okay. How long have you been with Sac PD?

A: Fourteen years.

Q: Are you a lateral?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And what is your current assignment?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- A: Patrol.
- Q: Patrol? What is what was your identifier today?
- A: 2 Bravo 62.
- Q: Do you have any prior assignments?
- A: Besides patrol at Sac PD?
- Q: Mm-hm.
- A: I did RT.
- Q: Okay. How long were you in RT?
- A: About a year and a half.
- Q: Okay. Any other assignments?
- A: No.
- Q: Okay. Any specialized training such as FTO, rangemaster, use of force instructor?
- A: No.
- Q: Did you attend crisis intervention training this year?
- A: No. I'm scheduled for later on this year.
- Q: Later this year? Okay. Do you have any military experience?
- A: Yes.
- Q: How many years and where?
- A: Active Army.
- Q: Mm-hm.
- A: Three years.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: Mm-hm.

A: I was stationed in Kansas. And then Army Reserve in Kansas for probably about two years. And then National Guard Reserve here in California I believe for another additional five, six.

Q: Did you receive any specialized training in the military?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Is the uniform you have on right now the same uniform you were wearing when the incident occurred?

A: Yes.

Q: All right. And were you driving a fully marked police vehicle?

A: I was the passenger in a fully marked police vehicle.

Q: Okay. And it had lights and sirens on it?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Earlier today we did a weapons - a firearm count. The handgun that was - that you had on you, is that the same firearm that was used in this incident?

A: Yes.

Q: And do you remember the make, model, and caliber?

A: Sig Sauer P226, .40.

Q: Okay. And do you remember the last time you qualified?

A: No.

Q: No? Was it this year?

A: I believe I just qualified at the beginning of the year, yes.

Q: Okay. Do you carry a backup weapon?

A: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: Was today your regular shift?

A: Yes.

Q: All right. And what - what was the last shift before today?

A: The day shift of Wednesday.

Q: Wednesday? What are your days off?

A: Sunday, Monday, Tuesday.

Q: Which team are you on?

A: I think it's 32.

Q: Who's your sergeant?

A: Wong.

Q: Wong? Okay. You normally patrol what district?

A: 6A.

Q: And were you a solo officer or partnered up?

A: Today, partnered up.

Q: And with whom?

A: Officer Wolfe.

Q: Okay. Approximately how far into your shift today did this incident occur?

A: I - I believe it was approximately four or five hours.

Q: And did anything significant happen during the shift prior to this incident?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you dispatch - were you dispatched to this incident? Or did you on view it?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- A: It was a broadcast from dispatch regarding an SSD pod hit.
- Q: And did they dispatch you to it? Or...
- A: We advised that we were en route, yes.
- Q: Okay. Do you remember the location of the that broadcast?
- A: Of the initial pod hit?
- Q: Mm-hm.
- A: Watt and 50.
- Q: Okay. Did you respond code three?
- A: No.
- Q: Did - was your patrol vehicle equipped with an in-car camera?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Were you equipped with a body camera?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Were they activated?
- A: At the time of responding to the call, no.
- Q: At some point during the incident were - did they activate?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Okay. Did you ever know or meet the suspect involved in this incident?
- A: No.
- Q: Did you have any information about the suspect or the vehicle?
- A: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: What information did you have?

A: During roll call that morning we were advised of a double homicide where there - a suspect attempted to dispose of the bodies by burning them, but that did not work. Apparently a vehicle and a suspect associated with that crime were described as the suspect and the vehicle that he drove.

Q: So you were aware of a - a vehicle driven by a suspect that was wanted for, um two 187 cases?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Did you have information that the suspect was armed?

A: No.

Q: Just kind of take it through me like you're writing your observations for your report about what happened today.

A: Copied the dispatch - or copied the call from SSD about a pod hit in the area of Watt and I-80 - I mean, Watt and 50. My partner and I discussed the path of travel and the other hits from pods. And we eventually just head southbound Power Inn Road. We discussed what paths to take to avoid the other pods that were stationed around the city. And as we headed south discussing this, we passed through the Power Inn-Fruitridge intersection. I was attempting to pull up calls and get the suspect's information. Officer Wolfe advised me that he believed he just seen the vehicle. He then did a U-turn south of Fruitridge on Power Inn, coming back northbound. We got back to the intersection. The east-west lights were green. We made our way through the intersection. Advised me that - he advised me that the vehicle was heading westbound ahead of us. I see a black Chevy S-10 -- I forget what lane it is. I believe it was number two -- far ahead of us with several citizen cars between the two of us. Going several blocks before we were able to get behind it and get close enough to verify it through dispatch that yes, it was the correct plate that SSD had broadcast earlier. Once that was broadcast, we were unable to see the driver to verify his ID. His window was down. I believe his hand came out. Wolfe did say that it was a male black driver. We continued westbound. Made several lane changes from one to two. As we approached Martin Luther King a CHP officer leaving a UV came eastbound over the bridge made a U-turn and got in behind us. We continued westbound passing over the freeway and an SPD car got behind us. Passed over the freeway. Another SPD car was on the off ramp. Joined in behind the second SPD car. The suspect vehicle was in the number two lane approaching Franklin and made a northbound turn onto northbound Franklin. Stayed in the number two lane. Travelled to 22nd Street - 22nd Street and made an eastbound turn - a right turn. I don't know how far it travelled down the street. Uh...

Q: More than a block?

A: I wouldn't say that. Travelled some distance down 22nd Street. He had to come to a stop. We went ahead and initiated a felony vehicle stop being committed facing eastbound. I exited the passenger side of my



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

vehicle, stood in the V of the door using it for cover and drawing my weapon. Officer Wolfe exited the driver side. I wasn't observing him so I don't know what kind of cover he was taking. I could hear voices coming from the driver's side of the - the vehicle, a discussion about who was giving commands and how they were going to work that through. I simply was putting cover down on the car and watching the suspect. I then heard a single voice begin to give the suspect commands. One of the first ones was to turn off the vehicle. Another one was to drop the keys out of the window, which was still open. The suspect dropped the keys out of the window. The voice continued to say, "Show us your hands," giving commands to comply. The suspect was not showing his hands and was moving around within the vehicle. Didn't know what he was doing -- retrieving something, getting something. After several commands to show us his hands, the suspect elected to exit the vehicle. And then they saw that he was armed with a black semi- auto handgun. And he began to fire rounds at me and my partners. At that point fearing for my - the life of my partners and myself, I returned the fire, firing approximately five to seven rounds. I heard multiple gunshots from the suspect and the other officers. I don't know how many rounds were fired or who shot. The suspect was hit several times. I could see the penetration marks his pants and the sleeves of his jacket. As soon as I saw his hand was dropping - dropping the gun and he fell to the ground, I stopped firing. Officer Wolfe said that he was hit. I could hear him cursing. Got on the radio. Requested code 3 fire an ambulance, advising that shots were fired. Stood by, providing cover on the car closing the door and using the hood as cover now. Another officer came up next to me with a shotgun, advising me that they were there providing additional cover on my right-hand side. Standing by I could hear a conversation still from the driver's side about how we were going to approach the suspect and how we were going to approach the vehicle. After a couple seconds, minutes -- don't how long last- how long that lasted -- I observed coming out of my left peripheral vision a stack of several officers with a body shield approaching the suspect. I relaxed a little bit. They approached - detained the - checked on the suspect on the ground and secured the vehicle. As soon as that was done I turned and I walked away.

Q: Okay. Let me go back a little bit to the area where this occurred. I'm sure you're familiar with the south station - the Rooney station for the police department. It's on Franklin near Fruitridge.

A: Yes.

Q: This is an aerial photograph. This is Franklin Boulevard right here. See Franklin? Do you see the police cars right here that are parked in the parking lot?

A: Yes.

Q: Does that look like it's the south station to the police facility?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And do you know, remember, how far past that police - or Rooney station did you drive bef- before he turned eastbound?

A: At - oh, it was 27th.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: So - okay. So it happened on 27th Avenue?

A: Avenue.

Q: Okay. And do you remember - can you see on this map at all approximately - does it show where the incident - where he's pulled over at?

A: As I exited my vehicle I walked back - I remember this open parking lot...

Q: Mm-hm.

A: ...not being too far behind...

Q: Okay.

A: ...our vehicle. So I believe it occurred somewhere in here.

Q: Okay - okay. On 27 Avenue?

A: Affirm.

Q: Okay. Great. Prior to this - to the shooting incident, when you were following the vehicle and you knew it was a suspect that was wanted for 187, did you have any information to know that he was violent?

A: I did not have his history. That's why I was trying to look him up.

Q: Okay. And so you didn't know his criminal history or his probation or parole?

A: No.

Q: Do you know a suspect description -- race or gender or anything of that nature?

A: Male black adult.

Q: Okay. All right. Did you say anything during the incident to the suspect?

A: No.

Q: No? Okay. What - when you were sh- returning fire, what were you shooting at?

A: The suspect with the handgun, where he was firing rounds at us.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: Did you see anything in the background at all?

A: There were several cars. I believe there was actually s- citizens on the northern curb line four to five houses east of us.

Q: Okay. And y- other officers provided medical care after the incident?

A: Yes.

Q: You did not advance past the vehicle?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Were you injured?

A: No.

Q: Did you fear for your safety?

A: Yes.

Q: Did you fear for the safety of your coworkers?

A: Yes.

Q: At any point in time do you recall the suspect saying anything to anyone out there?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And did it - what was did it appear that he was un- the suspect was following commands or understanding commands?

A: It was apparent that he heard the commands and he understood the commands and he elected to follow the first initial two commands.

Q: Mm-hm. Okay. After he exited the vehicle, how quickly did rounds start coming from his...

A: Second to mil- second to milliseconds.

Q: Milliseconds? Okay. And you said other officers besides yourself also returned fire?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: I believe so.

Q: Okay. (Unintelligible) through this real quick. So the first - where - do you recall initially where you -- I think you told me already -- where you initially s- spotted the vehicle, you and your partner?

A: I believe it was southbound Power Inn...

Q: Mm-hm.

A: ...at Fruitridge.

Q: Okay. Did you and your partner discuss any tactical plans or concerns in the vehicle prior to the incident?

A: I don't think so.

Q: When did you last have did you sleep last night and h- approximately how many hours?

A: Um - six.

Q: Okay. Do you have any questions?

A1: No.

Q: No questions? No?

A1: No questions.

Q: Okay. Let's take a short break.

A: Okay.

The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate transcription.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

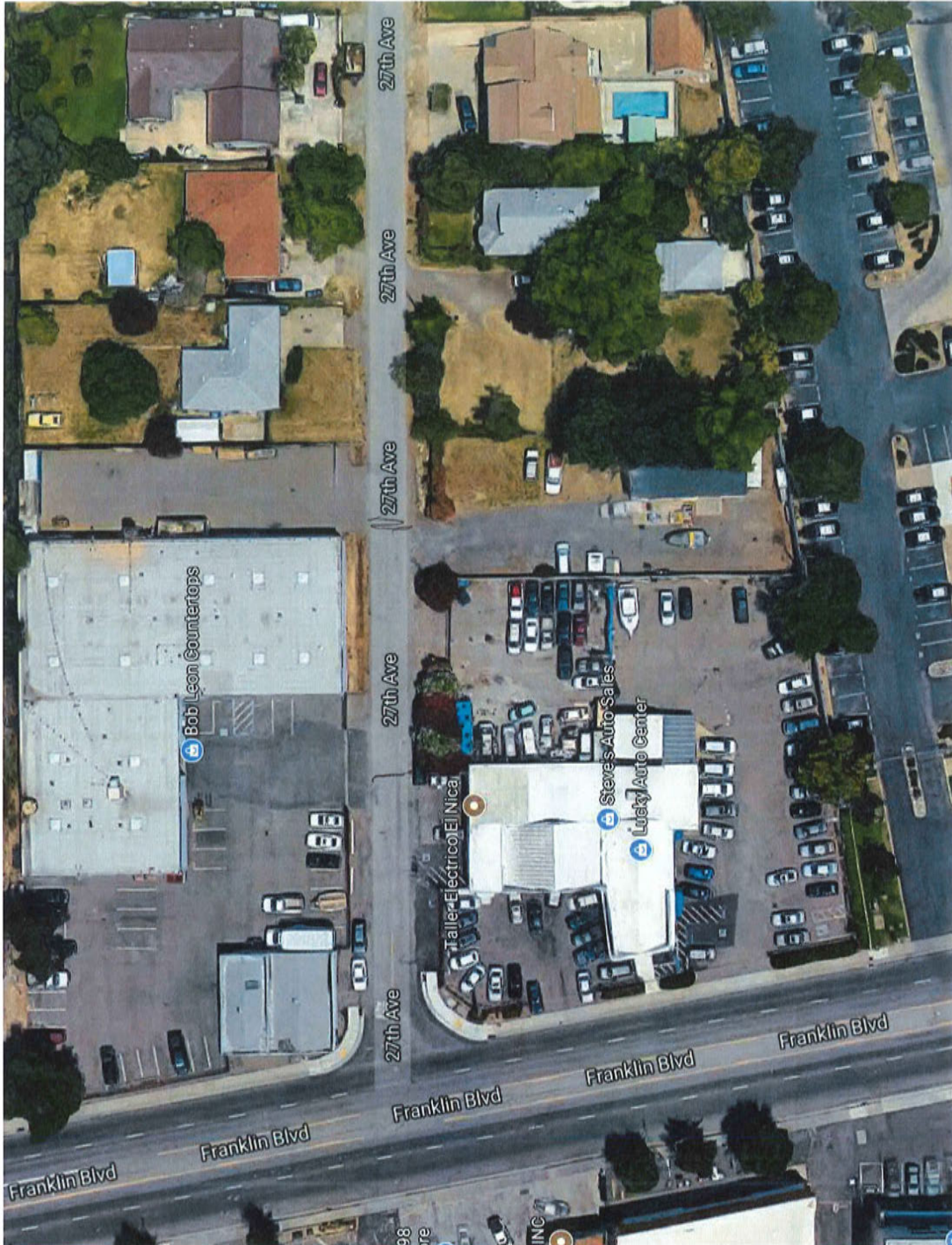
1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - PHOTO

Attachment Description: **GOOGLE MAP AERIAL**

Reference Number:





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENT OFFICER WILLIAMS**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 17-257643

OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

T. WILLIAMS #687
Officer's Name and Badge Number

9/7/17 1713
Date and Time

S. CURTIS #540
Detective's Name and Badge Number

9/7/17 1713
Date and Time

R1
25

	TYPE	TIMESTAMP/LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ICC ICC	9/7/17 105353- W2021
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ICC BODY Cam	9/7/17 175437- 175310
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **ROUND COUNT FORM**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Officer Involved Shooting Checklist Homicide Supervisor



Case #: 17-257643

Involved Officer:
 Name: Williams, Tobias Badge # 1087 ABRA: 3303 Date/Time: 9-7-17 11:28
 Hired Date: 1/03 Height: _____ Weight: _____ Assignment: PATROL
 Officer Injured: Yes No If so, list injury(s): _____

LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL		
Interview Room # <u>4</u>	Interviewing Detective <u>WELBY/CURTIS</u>	Attorney/Representative Present <u>SHAWN HOWELL</u>
WEAPONS CHECK		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department Issued Sig Sauer	<input type="checkbox"/> Personally Owned	<input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> .40 Caliber	<input type="checkbox"/> .45 Caliber	<input type="checkbox"/> 9mm <input type="checkbox"/> Other (List): <u>P226</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serial #: <u>U662588</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blue Finish	<input type="checkbox"/> Stainless Steel
Equipment Attached: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Flashlight;		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting.		Total # of Rounds (Prior to OIS): <u>13</u>
If not, describe condition: <u>FEDERAL 40 S&W</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
# of Rounds in attached magazine <u>4</u>		Estimated # of rounds fired: <u>8</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: <u>4</u> Magazine #2: <u>12</u> Magazine #3: <u>12</u>		<u>MAGAZINE #1 IN LEFT THIGH POUCH</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Duty holster was carried on? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right side <input type="checkbox"/> Left side		<u>MAGAZINE 4 BOTTOM</u>
Other: _____		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Does officer carry a back-up weapon? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
If so, list: _____		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
# of Rounds in back-up weapon _____		Fully Loaded? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
REPLACEMENT WEAPON		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department Issued Sig Sauer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> .40 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> .45 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> 9mm <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
Serial #: <u>U672740</u>		<u>P226</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Email sent to Department Armorer? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
CRIME LAB INSPECTION		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
Date Submitted: _____		By Detective: _____



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014**

Subject: **(VICTIM #4) MARTIN, T O (DOB: [REDACTED])**

Related date/time: **Sep-13-2017 (Wed.) 1540**

On 9-13-17 at 1540 HRS I, Detective Griggs #670, interviewed OFC T Martin at SPD headquarters inside interview room #2. Also present during the interview was Judy Odbert with the Mastagni Holstedt law firm. The interview was video recorded. The following is not an exact word-for-word transcript of every word uttered during the interview. This supplement is meant to accurately reflect the content discussed during the interview. For the exact details, please refer to the recording. The following interview took place:

DET GRIGGS: Today is Wednesday, September 13. It's 1540 hours. I am Detective Griggs -- G-R-I-G-G-S. I'm here with Officer Martin -- M-A-R-T-I-N. Correct?

OFC MARTIN: Correct.

DET GRIGGS: What's your badge number?

OFC MARTIN: 222.

DET GRIGGS: 222? And also with us is (Judy) - I forget your last name.

JUDY ODBERT: Odbert.

DET GRIGGS: Can you spell it for me?

JUDY ODBERT: O-D as in David, B as in boy, E-R-T as in Tom.

DET GRIGGS: And she's with Mastagni law firm. Correct?

JUDY ODBERT: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Some housekeeping stuff before we get started.

OFC MARTIN: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: On Thursday Sergeant (Lange) did a round count with your equipment, your - your belt and your firearm...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: Okay.

DET GRIGGS: ...things like that. Normally what happens is they do a round count and you'd be sittin' here. We'd count all your rounds...

OFC MARTIN: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: ...and stuff like that. So, I have that form and it's - it's halfway finished and I just - there's some empty stuff here that we have to go over. Is your handgun department issued?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: When you load your weapon and on Thursday of last week, was it fully loaded with one in the chamber?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Is that normal for you?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you have an estimate of the number of rounds that you fired?

OFC MARTIN: I'm unclear. I - I - for some reason I had in my mind two...

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: ...but - but I'm unclear if that's what it was.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. But maybe two?

OFC MARTIN: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: How many additional magazines did you have?

OFC MARTIN: Two.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Any backup weapons?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: What backup weapon did you have?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: A Sig Sauer P230, .380 auto.

DET GRIGGS: Sig Sauer P- say that once more.

OFC MARTIN: 230.

DET GRIGGS: .380?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Where do you keep that?

OFC MARTIN: In an ankle holster.

DET GRIGGS: And you were wearing it on your ankle?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: What ankle?

OFC MARTIN: Right.

DET GRIGGS: Do you know how many rounds it holds?

OFC MARTIN: There's seven in the magazine and one in the chamber.

DET GRIGGS: Did you access that at all?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And it was fully loaded?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. I think that's all we need...

OFC MARTIN: Okay.

DET GRIGGS: ...on that. No other weapons as far as firearms that you carry?

OFC MARTIN: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: Oh, not carry, but I - I'm a rifle officer.

((Crosstalk))

DET GRIGGS: Speaking of that, your current assignment is?

OFC MARTIN: Patrol.

JUDY ODBERT: Can I ask a question?

DET GRIGGS: Yes. Of course.

JUDY ODBERT: What - what was his round count?

DET GRIGGS: Oh. I was gonna tell you that. I'm supposed to tell you that. I forgot. So Sergeant (Lange) did a - did the round count and found eight rounds in your magazine...

OFC MARTIN: Okay.

DET GRIGGS: ...from the gun that was in your holster. So, four - missing four.

OFC MARTIN: So - but four from the magazine and the one from the chamber.

JUDY ODBERT: Oh, so five. Yeah.

OFC MARTIN: So five rounds.

DET GRIGGS: Well, it was chambered.

OFC MARTIN: Oh, it was still chambered? So four.

DET GRIGGS: Just eight rounds in the magazine is what he counted.

OFC MARTIN: Oh.

JUDY ODBERT: Oh, okay.

OFC MARTIN: And it was still chambered?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Right.

OFC MARTIN: I get it.

DET GRIGGS: So we're missing four rounds from your handgun.

OFC MARTIN: Okay.

JUDY ODBERT: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Thank you for bringing that up. I totally...

JUDY ODBERT: Oh, no.

DET GRIGGS: ...glossed over that.

JUDY ODBERT: I just...

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Patrol, what area?

OFC MARTIN: District 4.

DET GRIGGS: District 4?

OFC MARTIN: 4B.

DET GRIGGS: 4B? What's your normal unit?

OFC MARTIN: 1 Bravo 45.

DET GRIGGS: Is that what you were on Thursday?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. What are your days off?

OFC MARTIN: Days off are Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

DET GRIGGS: And did you work a normal week last week...

OFC MARTIN: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: ...up until Thursday?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Thursday was September the 7th, just so we're all on the same page...

OFC MARTIN: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: ...and in my head. The day before, you worked your normal shift?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Did you work any overtime that you remember?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Were you riding 1 Bravo 45 by yourself?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: And what were you wearing?

OFC MARTIN: Wearing my full normal short-sleeve police uniform.

DET GRIGGS: So normal police gear...

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: ...as in every other day -- vest, a badge, police patches?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Kind of standard?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Usually I'd have you stand up and - you're wearing it, but we're here a few days later. So...

OFC MARTIN: Yeah.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Let's talk a little bit about your background. How long have you been on the department?

OFC MARTIN: I've been with the department since 1990 when I went through the academy.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. So...

OFC MARTIN: And in 1993 I was upgraded to police officer.

JUDY ODBERT: That's 26 years.

DET GRIGGS: Twenty-six years? Twenty-seven years?

OFC MARTIN: Pretty close.

JUDY ODBERT: Well, which month?

OFC MARTIN: I started - I started in August.

DET GRIGGS: We're - we're in - yeah. We're in...

JUDY ODBERT: Then yeah, 27.

OFC MARTIN: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Twenty-seven? 1993 you were upgraded as a police officer you said?

OFC MARTIN: Yeah, January 1993.

DET GRIGGS: CSO before that?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. As far as any specialized training, kinda take me through your history, Have you been an FTO or range-master, stuff like that? Any kind of other assignments.

OFC MARTIN: I've been - let's see. I went to the investigation school, the (Presley School). Did the core course. Didn't do the - finish the other ones. I've been FTO school.

DET GRIGGS: Are you currently an FTO?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: How long have you been FTO?

OFC MARTIN: Part-time FTO for two months.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Prior to that?

OFC MARTIN: Not before.

DET GRIGGS: Anything, I mean, I know it's 27 years so it's a lot to think about, but...

OFC MARTIN: It's - a - a lot of - most of my school - schools were around financial crimes, fraud docs. Let's see. What else did I do in there? Yeah, just fraud. That kind of stuff.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. You mentioned something a minute ago about the rifle. Are you...

((Crosstalk))

OFC MARTIN: I went to post-certified rifle school.

DET GRIGGS: Okay - okay.

OFC MARTIN: I actually went to the 40-hour class. And then I had to go to the 20-hour update, like, last month I think it was.

DET GRIGGS: Do you remember when the 40-hour class was?

OFC MARTIN: I think it was a year and a half ago- I'm thinking.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And then the update?

OFC MARTIN: Then the update was just in the past month.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did you have a rifle with you on Thursday?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Ever access it...

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: ...as part of this incident? Okay.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: And we obviously just watched your ICC and your body worn camera, so...

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: ...you were wearing a body worn camera. Is that your issued body worn camera?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: How long have you had that?

OFC MARTIN: Since they were issued back in - I believe it was May.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Let's talk - before we get into the incident, let's talk a little bit about any prior knowledge you had of the individual that ended up being involved. Do you - did you have any prior knowledge of the suspect or the suspect's vehicle?

OFC MARTIN: Yes. I was aware that there was a bulletin regarding a homicide out in Sector 5A.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: I knew that he'd been accused of - of murdering two people and that we were currently looking for the black pickup truck, occupied by most likely a male black about 41 years old.

DET GRIGGS: And when you said you were aware of the bulletin, did you see the bulletin?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Was it in your email?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Did you guys talk about it at roll call?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you remember if they detailed whether or not the suspect was armed and dangerous or anything like that?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: I do remember that they said that they were aware that a firearm had been used in the homicide and it had not been located yet. So I assumed that the...suspect had still had it.

DET GRIGGS: And do you know when that homicide was?

OFC MARTIN: I believe it was the - the beginning of that week. I don't remember the specific date.

DET GRIGGS: Fairly recently?

OFC MARTIN: It was one of my days off on the - during that previous weekend.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. So, kind of in - in your own words, just like you'd write your observations...

OFC MARTIN: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: ...kinda take me through the beginning of the call, everything that happened that you can remember as best you can. I'll probably go back and ask you some questions. (Judy) might have some questions. Just as far as when this thing started and how you became aware of the call and kinda from there, just like you'd write your own obs.

OFC MARTIN: Okay. So, I was actually driving westbound on 26th Avenue when my - my - I was on channel four. And my dispatcher came on the air and - and told us that a Sector 6 unit - District 6 unit was behind a black pickup truck that was - had been wanted for the homicide. I recognized the description of the bulletin. And so, I turned around to head eastbound on 26th Avenue. They had said that they were down at - on Fruitridge and 65th. They were going westbound and I said, "that's heading towards me". So, I began heading towards that area. And then heard - I switched to the channel that - the channel three that he was on and heard that they were approaching Stockton Boulevard. And so, I said, "Well, it's not - there's a good chance it's gonna make it over here." So I - as I was en route I - I was actually put on the call without being asked. And then somebody had mentioned about - I don't remember if somebody was telling me code three or something. I don't remember if it was in - in - in the message or if there was - in a message to me.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: And so knowing he was approaching that way I responded code three to clear traffic to head towards that. So, I turned southbound on Franklin Boulevard and to Fruitridge, and then turned left to go eastbound on - on Fruitridge and go over the bridge trying to clear traffic out of my way.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: I - I shut down the siren as I was going over the bridge but left the lights on. And I noticed there was a lot of traffic in front of me.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: And as I was coming down to get into the left turn lane, One of the men- I heard on the radio mention, "Hey unit approaching, shut your lights down."

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: So I shut my lights down. And then fortunately I had - the whole left turn lane was clear for me, so I pulled up to the front. And I saw the pickup truck come past me, the black pickup truck. And then the black SUV that was following directly behind it and a - and a CHP car that had - was behind it. So I immediately made a U-turn to - and accelerated to go get behind them.

DET GRIGGS: Let me jump in real quick. When that truck passed you, did you get an opportunity to see who was driving?

OFC MARTIN: I didn't get a good look at who was driving.

DET GRIGGS: Okay - okay. Sorry. Go ahead.

OFC MARTIN: It's okay. So then I accelerate up behind the CHP officer. And then he - he - noticed he pulled over to the right, so I passed him on the left and got in front of him. And then as we were - as I was coming down the hill, a red car had kinda got in between us and we had to move around it.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: We turned northbound on Franklin Boulevard. And I decided to go ahead and take over some of the radio traffic since I was more familiar with the area. And so I put out that we were northbound on Franklin and that we're heading towards 26th Avenue.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: The car - the - the truck made a right turn to go eastbound on 27th Avenue. And before I could get on the radio someone else had put that out.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: So I was right behind - at this point I was right behind the SUV that had Wolfe and - and Williams in it.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: And we followed him around the corner. And at that time the - the...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

JUDY ODBERT: Canine.

OFC MARTIN: ...canine car - (I was looking for that word). The canine car came pulling up and I thought, well, I'll let the canine car take the front, 'cause I wanted to have the - if this guy decided to fight or something I wanted the canine up front, and then I would be behind. So, Wolfe lit them up and we pulled over. Well, we didn't really pull over. We just stopped.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

JUDY ODBERT: When you say lit them up...

OFC MARTIN: Turned the lights on. I'm sorry. Turned - turned the red lights on. And - and so the street was really narrow, and initially I was thinking where am I gonna fit my car at? There was a I didn't wanna go all the way to the front yard of that neighbor house. I didn't think I'd make it.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: So I parked in behind Wolfe's SUV and got out. And I was initially going to go to the passenger side because I didn't realize he had a - a - a partner officer with him.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: And when I saw Williams there - so I didn't think I'd have enough room to try to get over on his side. So I went back and - and stood at the rear of the SUV. Then I was thinking should I go use the canine car and use his door for cover or should I go up behind Victor's car - Victor's door. Decided I didn't wanna go open the canine car 'cause I wasn't sure how the canine was gonna react to me being there.

DET GRIGGS: Sure.

OFC MARTIN: So I came up behind Victor and let him know I was there and asked them if they wanted me to - who wanted to give the commands to get the guy out. And he said, "Go ahead." So I started calling out to the - to the driver of the pickup truck, "Turn the engine off. Get your hands up." And then I told him to throw the keys out of the car and - which I saw the keys go - come out of the car. So then I was - told him to put his hands up again and noticed he wasn't doing it. And then he started opening his door up. And I yelled for him to put his hands up. And I noticed he still wasn't putting his hands up. At this point I wasn't sure what he was thinking or what he was doing because I thought throughout this whole thing this was gonna be a normal felony stop.

DET GRIGGS: Sure.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: And the next thing you know suddenly he just pushes outta the car and spins around and he was raisin' his hands up at me and there was gun fire. And at this point everything - because so many things were happening at once my thoughts have become a little more muddled. But I remember - I don't specifically remember - I remember this guy's - I'm thinking this guy's gonna kill me. He's - he's gonna shoot me.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: And I don't specifically remember making a conscious decision to fire.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: But I remember thinking I had to fire. And then I remember feeling that - a sharp pain in my stomach almost simultaneously with all of this.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: And - and it just kinda made me wanna move backwards. And so, I'm - I remember feeling myself falling down. And then I looked down and I realized that I can see the inner layers inside my vest. And I think, okay, I think it hit me in the vest.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: And so I tried to get back up again and I was behind the car and I was thinkin' about re-approaching to re- reengage up there. And I remember - I do remember seeing during this that the person we'd been shooting at - I could see from under the door that he was down on the ground.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: And then I remember somebody comin' up behind me and saying, "Okay, come on back now." I - I remember tellin' someone, "No, I'm just hit in the vest. I'm okay. I'm hit in the vest." And they said, "You - we need you to come back here. You're - you're - you're done with this now. You're goin' to the back."

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: And - and I'm still real muddy on - on some of the things that happened immediately afterwards.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: I remember getting down or taking cover behind a car and - and looking again and seeing where the - the injury was and - and wanting to be there to cover the other units that were there.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: And then I had somebody come up behind me and said, "Oh you - you're done over here. You need to get back now and come back farther." And (Ethan Zeke) was with me and he started helping me get my belt off and wanted to see the injury and takin' my shirt off and pulling the vest up to see how bad the injury was.

DET GRIGGS: And was he able to do that?

OFC MARTIN: Yeah. I - I was able to assist him. I ended up helping take the (keepers) off and I pulled the belt off. And I remember him telling me to holster my gun and - and I did that. And I didn't remember if I had de-cocked it or not or anything.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: And - and so I holstered it and then I ended up handing - I remember thinking to myself I'm gonna end up riding in an ambulance. So I said, "Well, I don't wanna - I know how pissed off the hospitals get for bringing guns in there - the - our guns in there." Like, that - in - in the case, like, they're in the ambulance. So I just ended up handing my belt to (Zeke) and said, "Can you put that in the trunk because I know that I'm gonna be sittin' in the back of an ambulance here in a few minutes."

DET GRIGGS: Where were you when that was going on? Were you guys still right behind kinda where all the - the shooting happened? Or had you moved back?

OFC MARTIN: We were farther - we were, I - we were back - I remember walking back with (Zeke) and he kept walkin' me back towards the rear.

DET GRIGGS: Okay - okay. Let's back up a little bit to when you're giving commands.

OFC MARTIN: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: Could you tell if the suspect's window was down or not?

OFC MARTIN: I couldn't tell from right there. Oh, well, initially giving commands until he threw the window - he threw the keys out. And then I knew...

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: ...that the window was down.

DET GRIGGS: Did it seem like he could hear you and was understanding you?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: Yes. In fact it - the fact that he threw the keys out because I - I commanded him to, I mean, led me to believe he heard everything I was saying.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did he - did you hear him say anything back?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: No? Did you hear anyone else give him any commands?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: He threw the keys out the window?

OFC MARTIN: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: And when you said he came outta the car - when you first saw him come outta the car, take me through your mindset. What - what do you remember feeling like? What do you remember thinking?

OFC MARTIN: I was thinking why is he gettin' outta the car? I didn't tell him to do that. He opened the door up and he starts getting out. And I'm thinkin' well maybe he's just - he knows the drill and he's rushing the drill...

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC MARTIN: ...rushing the commands himself.

DET GRIGGS: Uh-huh.

OFC MARTIN: And then - but then he stood up so quickly and spun and I realized that was not what he was doing.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm. What do - what do you remember feeling like in that moment?

OFC MARTIN: Surprise, shock, fear. I realized he was, you know, he was pushing his arms out.

DET GRIGGS: Did you realize he was shooting at you?

OFC MARTIN: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you remember shooting back?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: I don't actually - don't remember actually shooting back. I remember thinking I did, but I don't actually remember shoot- the actual action of doing it.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And then you go down, and then someone evacuates you to the - the west there?

OFC MARTIN: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: So you never had any opportunity to assist the suspect or provide any kind of care or anything like that?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: I was actually being provided care at that point.

DET GRIGGS: Right. Okay. I think that's about it. I usually forget something so I always bring my list with me.

JUDY ODBERT: Are you interested in finding out how long he was hospitalized?

DET GRIGGS: Oh, yeah. We gotta get to that. You did mention gettin' in the ambulance?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Did you go in the ambulance by yourself? Somebody go with you?

OFC MARTIN: Actually (Keith Hughes) rode with me.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And what ha- you went to the hospital?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: How long were you there?

OFC MARTIN: I think I had to be there six or seven hours.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Got - got released that night?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET GRIGGS: Did the bullet penetrate you or the vest - did - did the vest stop it?

OFC MARTIN: The vest did stop the bullet.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. As far as your injuries, without getting into incredible specifics, what - what are your...

OFC MARTIN: There's, like, a - it was bleeding a tiny bit, like, a, like, and then there's a large bruise.

DET GRIGGS: Any broken bones or anything like that?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay - okay. Let me look through this real quick.

JUDY ODBERT: Absolutely.

DET GRIGGS: And if you have anything else please help yourself.

JUDY ODBERT: Well I was just wondering, were you able to recognize the fact that Officer Wolfe had been shot?

OFC MARTIN: I had actually - was unaware that he - Officer Wolfe had been shot until I saw someone carrying him back.

DET GRIGGS: And you mentioned going up and letting know and - letting Wolfe know you were there. You're basically standing next to him?

OFC MARTIN: Yeah. I - I came up behind him and I put my hand on his shoulder and told him, "I'm - I'm here, I'm here with - behind you."

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC MARTIN: "Here with you."

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Have you had any interaction with the suspect or recognized him from anything previously or anything like that?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC MARTIN: Nothing that I'm aware of.

DET GRIGGS: You said you saw the bulletin. Did the bulletin have a photo of the guy?

OFC MARTIN: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Either when he drove by you or in the brief moment when he got out, did you recognize if that's the person or not from the bulletin?

OFC MARTIN: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay - okay.

OFC MARTIN: I - I didn't really see enough of - it was too quick.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did you happen to see anybody else on the street, anybody else interacting with anybody, neighbors, anybody down range as far as your background? Do you ever remember anything like that? Anybody else?

OFC MARTIN: I don't remember seeing that, no.

DET GRIGGS: Okay - okay. If you don't have any questions...

JUDY ODBERT: I have none.

DET GRIGGS: ...we'll take - we'll take a break...

OFC MARTIN: Okay.

DET GRIGGS: ...and go from there.

END OF INTERVIEW



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075**

Subject: **(VICTIM #3) HITCHCOCK, R B**

Related date/time: **Sep-22-2017 (Fri.) 1405**

The following is a transcribed statement of the interview provided by Sergeant R. Hitchcock on 09/07/2017. The interview was video and audio recorded to a DVD. A copy of the interview was later booked into evidence. The transcription is not word for word. For a verbatim copy of the interview, refer to the DVD containing the video and audio recording.

At 16:14:08 hours, Attorney Joshua Olander, Sergeant R. Hitchcock, and I, Detective T. Culp #858, entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The following was stated;

DET. T. CULP: Okay. Come back in here. I'm gonna shut the door for privacy. Is that fine with you guys? It's unlocked.

JOSH OLANDER: Absolutely fine.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, that should be.

JOSH OLANDER: Set up here. You got my card here?

DET. T. CULP: Yeah. Josh Olander.

JOSH OLANDER: You got it.

DET. T. CULP: And it's all your contact info.

JOSH OLANDER: It is, sir.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. Just let me know when you guys are ready.

JOSH OLANDER: We're - I'm ready.

DET. T. CULP: Ready to go?

JOSH OLANDER: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: All right, first I'm just gonna get some background from you. Start with your full first name.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Richard.

DET. T. CULP: And last name.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Hitchcock.

DET. T. CULP: All right, and your badge number.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: 3053.

DET. T. CULP: How long you been an Officer with Sac PD?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Twenty-four years.

DET. T. CULP: Twenty-four years. And in that 24 years how long have you been a Sergeant?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Five. And 26 years with the department.

DET. T. CULP: Twenty-six with the department.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, two as a CSO.

DET. T. CULP: Two as a CSO. Did you come from any other agencies? Did you lateral?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: What is your current assignment?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Regional Transit.

DET. T. CULP: What does that include?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Region Transit contract for Sacramento Police Department, the Sacramento Sheriff's Department, and Folsom PD. We provide additional security and police services for them. I'm a Field Supervisor in that unit.

DET. T. CULP: Let me know about some of your prior assignments prior to being the Sergeant with Regional Transit. Anything specialized like Career Criminal Apprehension, SWAT, anything like that?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, before I got promoted I was in the Criminal Intelligence Unit for a year. Prior to that I had seven years with the Career Criminal Apprehension Team. Prior to that I had two years in Narcotics/Vice and then basically most of the rest of my career was in patrol.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: Did you receive any specialized training. Weapons training, narcotics training, any of that stuff throughout your career?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, been through a lot of training.

DET. T. CULP: Have you gone to CPT this year?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Not yet.

DET. T. CULP: What about CIT?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Do you have any prior military experience?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: All right, just a little bit of background about today. Were you wearing your uniform as you are right now?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Were you in a fully marked unit?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Do you know if your lights and sirens were activated?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: My lights were activated.

DET. T. CULP: No siren though?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Correct.

DET. T. CULP: Was the weapon that Sergeant Werner did the round count was that the weapon that you had?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Do you know the make, model and caliber?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes, it was a Sig Sauer, 266, 40 caliber.

DET. T. CULP: Was that issued to you or is it purchased?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Issued.

DET. T. CULP: Do you have any specialized equipment on like a tac light or anything like that?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember the last time you qualified approximately?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: About six weeks ago.

DET. T. CULP: When you load your weapon do you load it always the same way with magazines full loaded, one in the chamber?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Do you have a backup weapon?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: What was the last shift prior to today?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yesterday.

DET. T. CULP: What shift do you work?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: 9:00 am to 7:00 pm.

DET. T. CULP: What days off do you have?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Saturday, Sunday, Monday.

DET. T. CULP: What is your unit identifier?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: RT20.

DET. T. CULP: As a RT Unit are you guys city-wide as far as all of city Sacramento and the County in Folsom. So, you encompasses anywhere that the light rail train can travel?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: That's correct and buses too.

DET. T. CULP: Were you by yourself or did you have a partner today?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: By myself.

DET. T. CULP: How far into the shift were you when you heard the call come in?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: About two hours.

DET. T. CULP: Anything significant happen during your shift prior to the call?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any prior knowledge of this suspect?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Not really. I was familiar with the incident, however today when I heard the radio transmission. I didn't know that it was the same suspect from that incident. I didn't find that out until after the fact.

DET. T. CULP: What did the suspect look liked?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: He was a male, black, probably in his 30's, looked to be over 6 foot, pretty heavy set, probably 230 to 250 range, and unshaven.

DET. T. CULP: And you didn't have the photo of the suspect prior to this. I mean, you didn't have it with you.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No, I didn't.

DET. T. CULP: Did you recognize this suspect based upon his description?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have info that the suspect was armed?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you know if the suspect was violent?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: Did you have information if the suspect was on probation, parole or has any criminal history?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any prior contact with the suspect vehicle prior to today?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: All right, how about we go into the call. What kind of call was it?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I originally heard a pod hit on a vehicle. It was a 187 vehicle. I was distracted because I'm usually on other radio channels. The next thing I heard was that there was a vehicle behind a 187 vehicle.

DET. T. CULP: With an officer vehicle behind it.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah. It was a Bravo Unit. There was big protest march going on downtown today, and so there was a lot of traffic on the radio for that protest march because all the Bike Units were working on it.

DET. T. CULP: Was that on the same channel that the pod hit came out?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: It was.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, so I didn't actually initially hear the initial transmission where the vehicle was run or the officer said they were behind it. I was just kind of starting my shift and getting in my car. I think it was from the office that I might of heard the pod hit earlier. All I heard was they were westbound coming up passing 62nd, and then the Dispatcher told the Bike Units to kind of hold their traffic. There was a priority that a unit was behind a 187 vehicle.

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember where it was coming westbound? What street?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I didn't even hear it was on Fruitridge.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: At that point I was pretty much on 99 heading south.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I got on at the N Street onramp.

DET. T. CULP: And your guy's office is where?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: 1400 29th Street.

DET. T. CULP: 29th Street.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, 29th.

DET. T. CULP: So, right there by the freeway and you just got on there at N.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, I was already I think on the freeway when I heard that they were westbound but I didn't even hear the street.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I just heard 62nd.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: So, you want to continue?

DET. T. CULP: Yep. Yeah - yeah.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: So, then I heard Stockton Boulevard. That they were coming up the Stockton Boulevard. I didn't even know what type of car it was that they were behind, but I heard the unit. I didn't know it was a two-officer unit at the time. I was thinking that it was maybe just a one officer unit, and then I heard the officer say, "I have a CHP Officer with me now." So, I assumed that it was just him. I think it was pretty clear that it was just him and the CHP Officer.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I think they came up from MLK and that was right about the time that I was getting off on Fruitridge. They were continuing westbound. So, I just kind of paused on the off ramp because I wasn't sure if the guy was going to get on the freeway or what he was going to do. They continued westbound.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Then I saw the vehicle, and I saw that it was the black truck. It was the primary Officer which turned out to have two Officers, the CHP Officer and then I got in behind them and I was the third Officer.

DET. T. CULP: It was a pod broadcast and typically does someone get dispatched on the pod broadcast? Or is it, like, an all units broadcast and then people kind of put themselves on that call?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, that's typically they're an all units broadcast. I think Officers were actively looking for the vehicle.

DET. T. CULP: And then you put yourself on the call as you got closer?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes, when I realized that they were basically coming right at me and the Officer was still by himself with an additional CHP Officer who we can't communicate with. Then, yeah, I just got in. I didn't even voice it that I was there.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: And then the Officer came up and said, "Okay, I think I got three behind me." We made the northbound turn onto Franklin from Fruitridge and that's when K9 Sergeant Dobson came up and joined us. During this there were some other civilian vehicles that had kind of gotten in between the squad cars, so it wasn't a steady possession of all marked units. There were some traffic breaks, and some lights. I'm sure it became apparent to the suspect that there was a lot of police activity from behind. At that point we just made the northbound turn. We were passing the Rooney (JERPF) facility. Sergeant Dobson passed to get into the number 1 or number 2 positions, which is usually a common tactic for a felony vehicle stop. He had the K9 with him and was getting in position to deploy K9. The CHP kind of pulled slightly to the right I believe. I got into the number 3 position and then we made the eastbound turn onto 27th Avenue.

DET. T. CULP: So, would then Dobson be the number 1 car, the initial unit 2 and then you 3?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Correct.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, that's how I think it was.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, so then we made the right turn which is eastbound onto 27th Avenue from Franklin. There were some lights from people trying to catch up, but I don't think we had formally tried to initiate a traffic stop on him at that point. We had the units in place, and I think he just pulled over on his own, and so we were committed. 26th Avenue is a very narrow street, so there was barely enough room. Typically we try to fan out into a three vehicle pattern and there was only enough room for two vehicles. So, Sergeant



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Dobson went to the left. The suspect had basically pulled over the right side of the roadway. On that Avenue there was a drainage canal that goes on both sides of the road that can't really drive in or over. The primary unit went to the right, so those two vehicles were in the front, behind the suspect vehicle. I was two the left and pull over right behind Sergeant Dobson's vehicle. We exited our cars. Sergeant Dobson was getting his dog out and making some commands. I noticed that he had his driver side door open and he was kind of to the left side of the door. I saw an opening for cover and concealment in between where you get out of the car and the door in between him and the car. I crept up and got into position just to his right. We were kind of both right behind his driver side door. I drew my weapon and pointed it at the suspect vehicle. I did hear on the radio earlier, as far as the radio traffic goes prior to this when they were coming down Fruitridge. I heard the primary vehicle say, I think he thought it was a one person in the car. I heard I heard him say it was a male, black driver and I don't think anybody else was in the car. I didn't see anybody else when it passed me. There was some talk about his xref number and I think they were trying to pull him up to see if they could see who it was. If it was the guy that was wanted for the homicide that was actually driving the vehicle. I think at the point of the stop it was still inconclusive to me. That determination hadn't been made. We just knew it was a male, black driver.

DET. T. CULP: So, you knew of, based on the pod hit that the vehicle was put into NCIC and flagged as a homicide vehicle? That had been used or involved somehow in a homicide?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, but honestly I didn't know that was the same vehicle that they had. I didn't know anything about the vehicle at the time. I just kind of assumed when the Dispatcher said they were behind a 187 vehicle. That's how I found out that it was behind a 187 vehicle.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Channel 3 was to hold other traffic.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: So that's when I just kind of assumed it was probably the same vehicle that hit the pod earlier which was later confirmed but I didn't know that at the time.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have a bodycam?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I did.

DET. T. CULP: And did it activate?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No. I activated it actually manually after the shooting occurred and I've just been kind of kicking myself for not activating it prior to the shooting because it's still somewhat new. I'm still trying to get in the habit of before every contact and traffic stop to make sure that I activate it. But, right after the shooting I went, "Oh I forgot to activate it." I did activate it at that time. I know it goes back 30 seconds so I think there was some video captured but unfortunately not of the actual shooting. Then as far as my ICC goes, I logged



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

onto it this morning. So, I was logged on right prior to this. However, I didn't activate my overheads all the way to the right.

DET. T. CULP: Mm.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Which I believe is the trigger for it to activate. I don't think my in-car-camera was activated either.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, not a big deal. I think you already actually kind of went over this, but at what point did you draw your weapon?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I drew it right when I got up to where Sergeant Dobson's car was and immediately.

DET. T. CULP: Immediately.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: It was a felony vehicle stop. I knew it was a 187 vehicle and I immediately drew my weapon. Then Sergeant Dobson gave some commands about the K9 if he runs. Then he turned it over to the primary unit who made the stop or who that initially got behind the vehicle. (Sergeant Dobson) told them to start giving commands.

DET. T. CULP: If I show you this map right here. This is Franklin and 27th. Does that help you out at all? Kind of get in your mind of exactly where the whole event kind of took place?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, pretty much.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, and how far down 27th Ave were you guys?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I would say probably around in this area right here.

DET. T. CULP: Right around in that area.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Wasn't actually that far down. I want to say 500 feet or so.

DET. T. CULP: Sure.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Something like that.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: And we did the walk through and everything If this kind of helps you with your mindset and seeing it feel free to look at it. So, you had your weapon out and, the suspect's vehicles in front of you guys, and Dobson's to your left. Can you see who's to your right?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes. I recognized Tim Martin and I recognized Victor Wolfe were both to my right. I knew there was a fourth vehicle that had pulled up that was behind the primary vehicle. I deduced that was Tim Martin who had pulled up and then approached the side of the vehicle near Victor. They were both right next to each other kind of in the same formation that Josh and I were, but they were both behind the driver's side door.

DET. T. CULP: Of the car next to your right?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Right. I actually didn't realize until after this incident that there was another passenger which was Officer Williams who was riding with Victor at the time. He had gotten out on the passenger side of that car which was to my right. I never even saw him or realized he was there until it was over.

DET. T. CULP: So, it was Wolfe and William who were the primary car. The Bravo Unit that got behind the 187.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Right.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, and it was Martin and Wolf that I saw there.

DET. T. CULP: And you saw Martin and Wolf to your right. You were on the driver's side of Dobson's car and they were on the driver's side of Wolfe's car.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: That's right.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yep.

DET. T. CULP: And then what happened next?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Then one of them started giving commands. I'm not even sure which one. It was because I was just totally focused on the vehicle at that point. They told him to turn the car off, to throw the keys out the window, and to get his hands up. Initially it looked like compliance because he pulled over. I'm pretty sure he threw the keys out of the window. He did initially put his hands up and then his hands went back down. I heard the officer giving more commands, "Get your hands back up. Get your hands back up." At that



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

point he just came out of the car with, he had a gun in his hand, he pointed it at us and started firing. It was just, like, in a split second that happened.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, and then were you injured at all during this event?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No.

DET. T. CULP: So, either Wolfe or one of the guys to your right were giving the commands and they were telling him, "Show me your hands," stuff like that. Do you know if the other vehicles had their lights or sirens on?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: No sirens but there were overhead lights activated.

DET. T. CULP: Overhead lights.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And everybody was in full uniform?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: So, when you saw the suspect come out with a gun what was going through your mind?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I mean, it happened in a split second, but I was obviously very fearful. Especially since he was firing rounds at us actively. So, yeah, definitely, afraid and concerned for citizens, my fellow officers and myself. So, I pretty much immediately returned fire.

DET. T. CULP: How many rounds did you fire? I think we went over this earlier but...

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I think I fired a whole magazine which was...

DET. T. CULP: Whole magazine.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: ...12 rounds, yeah.

DET. T. CULP: Did your gun slide back afterwards and lock back or when you changed magazines was it forward?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: It was forward. So, I think there was still a round in the chamber.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: So, there was total 13 but there was 12 in the magazine. So, I think I fired the 12. There was still the one round in the chamber.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Then right after it looked like the suspect was incapacitated, like he wasn't moving. He was lying on his back. We gave it sometime just to assess and there was some radio traffic going out about what occurred and there was no movement. So, I went behind Sergeant Dobson's car and that's when I reloaded my weapon. I still have it on the suspect. I didn't realize this at the time but Sergeant Dobson did. One of the Officers had been hit and so he was giving some commands to get the Officer out of there. That's when I saw somebody was helping Victor because he was limping while getting out of the scene. So, I kept my gun on the suspect still just because he was still not detained. Then we eventually just put a team together and went up there.

DET. T. CULP: And then some of this might seem kind of silly and basic. But, I just got to ask these questions. Exactly what were you aiming at when you fired?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: I was aiming at him.

DET. T. CULP: All right, and do you remember what the background was?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: The background?

DET. T. CULP: The backdrop of the...

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yeah. Well it was residential street. There was houses on both sides. The north and south side of the street. The area at the far end of the street I think is just the freeway sound wall.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: So that was the backdrop all the way down the street.

DET. T. CULP: And was it your intention to shoot the suspect?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, and why did you shoot the suspect?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Well because he was shooting at us.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, and do you know if any other officers fired their weapons?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Was there any ability to render aid to the suspect after he'd been shot?

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: At the end we assembled a team. Someone had a shield and there was four of five of us that went up to assess to make sure. I heard Sergeant Dobson say, "Looks like he's deceased." He could see brain matter. Then I immediately crouched down and took his pulse for a good 30 seconds. I didn't get a pulse at all.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. We're going take a break right now. I'm sure I might have forgot a few things but if that's the case we will come back in, and clear up anything and then we're done, all right.

SGT. R. HITCHCOCK: All right.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

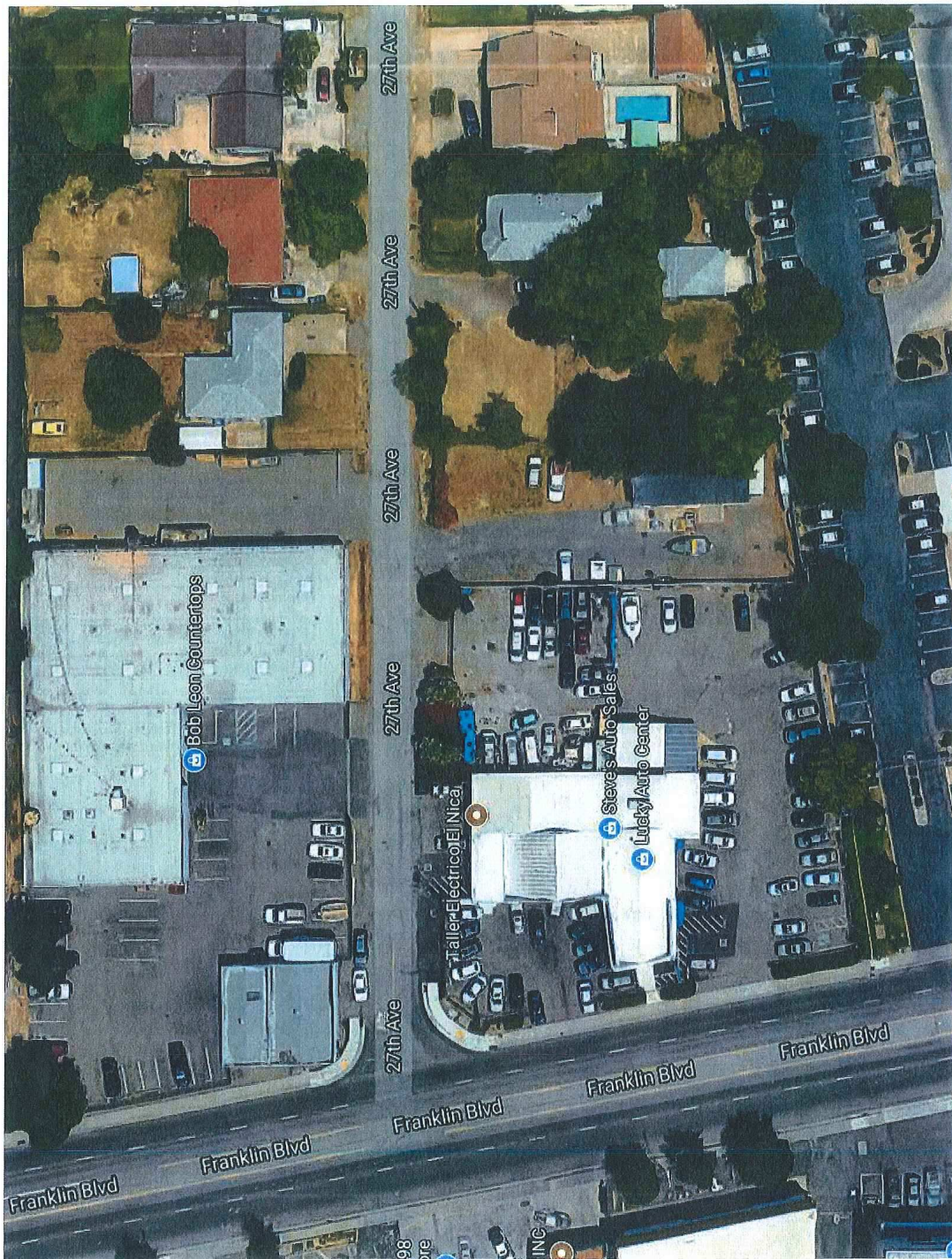
1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: MAP SHOWN TO HITCHCOCK

Reference Number:





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075**

Subject: **(VICTIM #5) WOLFE, V 0 (DOB: [REDACTED])**

Related date/time: **Oct-09-2017 (Mon.) 731**

The following is a transcribed statement of the interview provided by Officer V. Wolfe on 09/13/2017. The interview was video and audio recorded to a DVD. A copy of the interview was later booked into evidence. The transcription is not word for word. For a verbatim copy of the interview, refer to the DVD containing the video and audio recording.

At 14:41:31 hours, Attorney Judy Odbert, Officer V. Wolfe, and I, Detective T. Culp #858, entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The following was stated;

DET. T. CULP: I'm just going to close the door for privacy okay? All right, just let me know when you guys are ready.

JUDY ODBERT: Just two seconds.

DET. T. CULP: All right, first I'm just going to go over your round count with you.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay.

DET. T. CULP: Is your weapon a department issued Sig Sauer?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. And it's a .40 cal?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did it have a flashlight attached to it? Or, a tac light?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Prior to your shift did you have all your magazines loaded? As well as your firearm loaded with one in the chamber?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: So, you had three magazines, each had a 12 round capacity.

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: So, that would be 12, 24, 36 plus the 1. 37 rounds?

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember how many rounds you fired?

OFC. V. WOLFE Two or three.

DET. T. CULP: Sergeant Lange collected your gun and your magazines. At the time he did the round count you had two fully loaded magazines, which were 12 and 12.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay.

DET. T. CULP: And then you have one magazine that had 10, plus you had on the chamber.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay.

DET. T. CULP: Which would estimate, or which would be firing two shots.

OFC. V. WOLFE Two, okay.

DET. T. CULP: Do you carry a back-up weapon?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Victor is your first name? Last name Wolfe?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, W-O-L-F-E.

DET. T. CULP: And your badge number?

OFC. V. WOLFE 816.

DET. T. CULP: And your date of birth Victor?

OFC. V. WOLFE [REDACTED].

DET. T. CULP: And Judy is your lawyer?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: And Judy, what is your last name?

Ogbert, O-D-B-E-R-T.

DET. T. CULP: Victor I'm just going to get some background info. How long have you been an officer with Sac PD?

OFC. V. WOLFE About 12 years.

DET. T. CULP: And what is your current assignment?

OFC. V. WOLFE Patrol east.

DET. T. CULP: Were you a lateral, did you come from any other agency?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any prior assignments, prior to patrol?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Do you have any specialized training, have you been through CPT, CIT, FTO training?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, CPT and CIT.

DET. T. CULP: Range master? Anything like that?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Do you have any prior military experience?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: When was the last time you went to the range? Just an estimate.

OFC. V. WOLFE Wednesday.

DET. T. CULP: Wednesday prior to this?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: So, on the date of the incident were you wearing a full SAC PD uniform?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And was the badge clearly visible?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And did you have police patches on the uniform.

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Do you wear prescription glasses?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Were you wearing sunglasses?

OFC. V. WOLFE I think I was, yes.

DET. T. CULP: And the police vehicle, was it fully marked?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Were the lights activated?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And was the siren activated?

OFC. V. WOLFE Briefly I think, but I don't think I activated it.

DET. T. CULP: What was your last shift prior to the incident?

OFC. V. WOLFE Wednesday.

DET. T. CULP: What days off do you normally have?

OFC. V. WOLFE Sunday, Monday, Tuesday.

DET. T. CULP: Are you day shift, swing shift?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC. V. WOLFE Day shift.

DET. T. CULP: What was your, your identifier that day?

OFC. V. WOLFE That day it was Bravo 62, 2 Bravo 62 I think.

DET. T. CULP: What area were you working in?

OFC. V. WOLFE 6A that day.

DET. T. CULP: And is that basically the Oak Park area?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Were you solo or did you have a partner?

OFC. V. WOLFE A partner.

DET. T. CULP: All right, and what was your partner's name?

OFC. V. WOLFE Tobias Williams.

DET. T. CULP: How far into the shift were you when the call came out?

OFC. V. WOLFE Close to four hours.

DET. T. CULP: Four hours in?

OFC. V. WOLFE Five hours, 10:30 is kind of when it came out right? 10:30, 10:45 so 4 1/2 hours.

DET. T. CULP: Anything significant happen prior to it in the shift?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: I'm going to go over this a little bit. Prior to your shift did you attend a role call briefing?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did anything significant stand out in the role call briefing as it applies to this incident?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, I think we discussed that the POD cameras that we have for SAC PD were out at those two locations, but that it had been hitting there the past couple days...

DET. T. CULP: And, and...

OFC. V. WOLFE The suspect vehicle.

DET. T. CULP: The suspect vehicle? Did you guys go over a description of the vehicle?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: What it looked like?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah.

DET. T. CULP: Did a suspect description was that...

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: ...also part of that briefing?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, did you ever meet this suspect prior to this?

OFC. V. WOLFE Not that I'm aware of no.

DET. T. CULP: When you saw the suspect did you recognize him based on the description that you were given earlier in the shift?

OFC. V. WOLFE Mmm, the day that the, during the shooting?

DET. T. CULP: Yes.

OFC. V. WOLFE It happened so quick that I wasn't able to get a full visual who he was.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have a photo of him?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did you know that there was an arrest warrant for him?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information that he was armed?

OFC. V. WOLFE Possibly, yes armed.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information that he was violent?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information that he was on probation or parole?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any information about his possible criminal history prior to this?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

JUDY ODBERT: Do you mean other than what he was wanted for?

DET. T. CULP: Other than what he was wanted for?

OFC. V. WOLFE I..

DET. T. CULP: Did you know what he was wanted for?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes, yes.

DET. T. CULP: And what was he wanted for?

OFC. V. WOLFE Double homicide.

DET. T. CULP: Did you have any prior contact with that suspect vehicle?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Why don't you just kind of take me through how this all developed, and walk me through it.

OFC. V. WOLFE Okay. Tobias and I were riding together and we knew the PODs had been going off. I just kind of had been keeping my ear out for POD locations if they came out. I knew ours were down, so



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

we had gone over to the Com Center and Tobias was checking his emails. I stayed in the car. While I was in the car an MDT message came over the MDT that SSD captured the vehicle at, like, 10:41, or 10:40 traveling southbound Watt from Fair Oaks or 50. One of the two.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Tobias came into the car almost immediately after that. I see that message like hey, this car just popped up on a pod, let's go check. What I think he's doing is he's going south and then possibly west on, Fruitridge or west on Elder Creek because he's heading down towards the South Sac area. Which is, I'm assuming, with the homicide where it occurred, it seemed that's where he's located.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Tobias was, like, yeah, "Cool let's go." So, we get in the car, we start driving, we go down 14th, then go southbound on Power Inn. I'm traveling down Power Inn and I'm looking. We're looking to see if he's coming south on Power Inn at this point. I'm looking to the left and I think Tobias is looking to the right. We get to Fruitridge and I'm looking down Fruitridge. I see the black Chevy S10 stopped at the light, like maybe the second or third vehicle stopped at the light.

DET. T. CULP: And you guys were on 65th?

OFC. V. WOLFE Power Inn...

DET. T. CULP: Oh, Power Inn.

OFC. V. WOLFE Southbound, yeah.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE And the vehicle was ready to go westbound Fruitridge.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE About the second or third vehicle in from the stoplight. I tell Tobias, "Shit there's the vehicle right there," and he's, like, "Really?" I say, "Hold on let me flip around," I don't think he sees it right away but, I see it. I go up and make a U-turn. I get into the now northbound turn westbound lane and to wait for the vehicle to pass by.

DET. T. CULP: So, so you're going northbound Power Inn and you again make that left turn.

OFC. V. WOLFE Westbound, yes...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE So, I was going to wait for the vehicle to go through the red light.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE And then I was going to get behind him. So, I went through the red light but I wasn't able to get directly behind him because a bunch of cars had stacked up. I got about maybe three or four cars behind him and then he continues down Fruitridge. We weren't confirmed yet because we didn't have the plate yet.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE So, Tobias is, like, "Hold on let's get close to him." I start kind of weaving my way behind it. We get to where now he's in the number 1 lane and I'm in the number 2 lane. I can see the plate and Tobias says, "Yep, that's the plate." So, he reads the plate over the air, and it confirms it's the homicide vehicle. So, then at this point I'm able to get behind him and we follow him. I think right around where we were able to get to where we could see it was like around 65th and Fruitridge.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE That's where we were able to confirm that that was the plate. So, we get about there and then from that point on we're traveling eastbound on Fruitridge. I could see him look in the side mirror, and I could see him looking in the rearview mirror at us, at me, or whoever was in the car at that time, me and Tobias. So, it looked like he had a do rag on but I wasn't quite sure. Tobias pulls up the photo of him and asks, "Do you think that's him?" I said I can't tell if that's him or not. I can't get a look at him just based on the small mirror and the rearview mirror. I really couldn't see facial descriptions. I just knew it looked like a male, black, I think I might have even told Tobias it looks like a male black. We continue and I remember telling Tobias, "God it feels like forever that we have cover." So, finally the first cover we get is at, I want to say at MLK and Fruitridge.

DET. T. CULP: In covering you mean, like...

OFC. V. WOLFE A second additional unit.

DET. T. CULP: ...another unit came?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah.

DET. T. CULP: MLK and Fruitridge?

OFC. V. WOLFE MLK and Fruitridge.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: Do you know who that was?

OFC. V. WOLFE I think it was Tim Martin.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Bravo 45 says I'm with them.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE But, I also saw a CHP unit too.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE At kind of the same time so, they both jumped in behind us. And we had three at that point so, we go over the freeway. Then I see two units coming off, or maybe one or two units coming off the southbound 99 exit onto Fruitridge. Tobias said, "Okay now we have four." Well then I saw, as I'm looking in my rearview mirror, I see that we get separated. So, I didn't want to light him up yet because we were a bit separated, and I wanted to make sure that we were stacked up to where we could do the felony vehicle stop. So, I waited and then that's when the vehicle turned northbound, and we were waiting for canine at the same time. The vehicle turned northbound on Franklin, and I made the northbound turn on Franklin and there was now four of us behind, we were still continuing northbound on Franklin and then I think as we started to approach 27th, canine said, "I'm with you guys, I'll come up on your left." So we were getting ready to light it up but before we could even light it up he turned eastbound on 27th and then that's when as canine was coming up, he basically, we kind of just did this and now I was on the right side and he was on the left side and the car goes, you know, a little distance down 27th. I don't remember the exact distance and then just stops and that's when we kind of threw the lights on and the chirp the siren. He stopped completely in the middle of the road and so Tobias says, "We're committed," and so I think it was Dobson.

JUDY ODBERT: Just breathe.

DET. T. CULP: Yeah.

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, I think it was Dobson on the left, was the canine officer, then me, and then I remember Tim coming up on my left-hand side as I got out of the car. Tim said, "Hey I'm on your shoulder." So, I dip into the V of the door, more so that he has some cover behind the door. He said, "Do you want to yell commands?" I go, "No you yell, you make commands," so...

DET. T. CULP: So, Tim was the...

OFC. V. WOLFE Tim...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: Is, is the one that was giving commands?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes, Tim starts giving commands and...

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember what he was telling him?

OFC. V. WOLFE He was saying, "Turn off your car and throw your keys out the window, driver turn off your car, throw your keys out the window." So, the driver turned off his car and threw his keys out the window. I remember the keys coming out the window. In my head, I'm thinking, oh okay he's going to go with the program. Then he says, "Driver let me see your hands." And the driver wasn't showing his hands. I remember the driver looking around and then the driver leaned over for something, and leaned over, and reached for something. Tim asked, "Driver let me see your hands, let me see your hands." I didn't see his hands. He exits the vehicle. I remember him exiting the vehicle and immediately turning around with a gun in his hand. He just came up towards us and starts walking towards us, firing at us. At that point, I discharged my firearm two to three times at least. While I was discharging I remember feeling like a pain in my leg. I dropped to the ground. I knew I was hit, I just didn't know where I was hit at. Initially, I thought it was my ankle because I didn't have any feeling in my lower left foot. I was like, "I'm hit, I'm hit." I'm telling Tobias, "I'm fucking hit." I got myself into the car where I can have some more cover and telling him, "Hey I'm hit." I hear, Tobias getting on the radio and saying we have an officer hit. Then I remember Vassallo coming up and saying, "Where are you hit?" I said, "My leg," and he asked, "Can you walk?" I said, "Yeah I think." He said grab onto my shoulders, and I grab onto his shoulder. He pulled me up and then I was basically I'm hobbling on my right foot as I got my arm over his shoulder. I'm hobbling on my right foot and I get about, I don't know, 15, 20 yards from the car and Keith Hughes comes walking up and says, "Can you finish? Can you keep walking?" I said, "No, can you grab my feet?" So, I think Keith Hughes grabs my feet. He, now was holding me walking backwards. Vassallo has me walking forward and they continue me walking all the way down towards Franklin Boulevard. They let me down on the ground and they start cutting off my uniform. They take off my belt, take off my vest making sure, they're asking me, "Are you hit anywhere else?" I said, "Just my leg, just my leg." Then the only other person I remember see walking up is Joey Thebeau, who is a good friend of mine. He walked up and he was with me the entire time until we got to the ambulance. I called my wife, I called my mom and let them know what was going on. I told Sergeant Wong to call Ken Napper to go pick up my wife. Then I got in the ambulance and went to the hospital.

DET. T. CULP: When you guys turned down onto 27th Ave? Can you describe a little bit about how wide that street was and what do you remember if it was a...

OFC. V. WOLFE It was a narrow street because you could really only fit two cars, and there's a ditch on the right so it's a pretty narrow street.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE So the only way you can stack up is two cars.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: Is two cars and, and it's just...

OFC. V. WOLFE It's very narrow, yeah.

DET. T. CULP: What about behind the car, where the suspect was, what was the backdrop like?

OFC. V. WOLFE Residences, there was like a warehouse or something on the left-hand side and then there's, like, residences. I remember seeing a guy come walking out in a white shirt. Tobias said, "Go back in," and then I didn't see the guy again, he went back towards the house. It looked like he had a blower or some type of lawn tool and he went back towards the house before the guy came up from the truck.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. And was your ICC on?

OFC. V. WOLFE Mm-hm.

DET. T. CULP: And what about a body worn camera?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes it was on.

DET. T. CULP: They were both activated?

OFC. V. WOLFE Mm-hm.

DET. T. CULP: Did you guys form any kind of tactical plan prior to turning down 27th Ave?

OFC. V. WOLFE Canine said they were just going to come up on our left, I remember canine saying he'll come up on you left. Usually they go to the number 1 position so we were going to let him come up our left. But, before he could really get in front of us, we were already turning onto 27th. So, basically we ended up just side-by-side and then the car stopped. At that point we were stacked up side-by-side.

JUDY ODBERT: I have a question. So, plan, you were waiting for four and you said, but what does that mean?

OFC. V. WOLFE Uh...

JUDY ODBERT: Does that mean you're going to do a certain type of stop? And isn't that a plan?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah, so the plan being a felony vehicle stop. The plan was we were going to wait for four units so that we could do a felony vehicle stop.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: And on, on a felony vehicle stop typically what would be the dynamics of the vehicles?

OFC. V. WOLFE You would want at least three fanned out.

DET. T. CULP: Mm-hm.

OFC. V. WOLFE You know, a good distance apart to where you can open up your doors so that you're not stuck. Then you have the suspect vehicle in the middle and you fan out, and that's ideal situation.

DET. T. CULP: And then in this situation you guys had to kind of modify that because of the street?

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.

DET. T. CULP: And then the ditch that was on the...

OFC. V. WOLFE Correct.

DET. T. CULP: ...on the sides. Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE And, I remember going back to when we were waiting for an additional unit. I remember as we were driving. Me and Tobias usually joke around a lot. We're kind of jokesters and we have a pretty good relationship with each other. I remember we just got really quiet. I remember feeling and hearing the depth in his breathing, like, shit this is real, like we have a homicide suspect vehicle right here. I remember feeling that and I remember feeling that myself. Just breathing and hearing him breathe really heavy, which is not like Tobias. He's usually pretty easy going, kind of a jokester, but it was very eerie silent in the car except for when we were giving direction of travel as we were following the vehicle. I remember that specifically.

DET. T. CULP: When you saw the suspect come out of the car and he is holding a gun what was going through your mind?

OFC. V. WOLFE Initially I was, like, this is real, and then as he came out I remember him coming out, and the gun coming out. I'm thinking shit, and then he comes up and he starts firing the gun. That's when I discharge my gun as he was firing at us.

DET. T. CULP: Were...

OFC. V. WOLFE I was definitely scared.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE Scared shitless.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: All right, were you fearful for your safety?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes, I was.

DET. T. CULP: And what about the other officers that were...

OFC. V. WOLFE Other officers, other people in the area.

DET. T. CULP: You said Tim Martin was the one giving the commands. While he was giving the commands did it appear to you that the suspect was understanding what he was saying?

OFC. V. WOLFE Initially yes. I remember Tim Martin telling him turn off the car, throw the keys out the window. And he did exactly that, he turned off the car, threw the keys out the window. But, then when he started giving him commands, to let us see his hands, he was ignoring those commands. They were verbal, they were loud enough to where there was no difference in the tone or the voice from when he asked him to throw the keys out the window. When he asked him to see his hands, it was loud, it was audible. There was no change in his voice. I think the first time he said it just like that. I think he actually raised his voice and yelled it even louder at the suspects to let him see his hands and he ignored the commands.

DET. T. CULP: On a felony vehicle stop, has it ever been your practice or have you ever seen anybody utilize non-lethal instead of lethal weapons?

JUDY ODBERT: As a cover weapon?

DET. T. CULP: As a cover weapon yes.

OFC. V. WOLFE Yeah it's been, it's been a possibility.

DET. T. CULP: Okay. And in this situation was there any availability to have non-lethal?

OFC. V. WOLFE Not in our car.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE There wasn't.

DET. T. CULP: All right.

OFC. V. WOLFE I mean I had my taser on but taser's only good for such distance.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

DET. T. CULP: I guess I would like kind of to ex- explore, did you have time at any point, time to use any kind of non-lethal weapon?

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE No, there was absolutely zero time to use non-lethal. It happened so quick. He came out of the car so quick that there was not even thought of using any type of less lethal.

DET. T. CULP: Okay and when you were shooting, what were you aiming at?

OFC. V. WOLFE The suspect.

DET. T. CULP: I think we covered this, you fired two rounds, two or three rounds you said?

OFC. V. WOLFE Two to the three rounds.

DET. T. CULP: Okay.

OFC. V. WOLFE I think we found out it was two rounds.

DET. T. CULP: Two rounds? Okay and your intentions were to shoot the suspect?

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: And why did you shoot the suspect?

OFC. V. WOLFE Because he was a threat to myself and my partners and people in the area, he was an active threat.

DET. T. CULP: Do you remember if any other officers fired?

OFC. V. WOLFE I couldn't tell you who fired. I know that there were multiple rounds being fired from both the suspect and from officers, but I wouldn't be able to tell you who fired or how many were fired from which officer.

DET. T. CULP: And then obviously you were injured so...

OFC. V. WOLFE Yes.

DET. T. CULP: ...did you at any point and time were you able to give any kind of care to the suspect?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

OFC. V. WOLFE No.

DET. T. CULP: Where were you shot?

OFC. V. WOLFE Upper left thigh.

DET. T. CULP: And how many times were you shot?

OFC. V. WOLFE One time.

DET. T. CULP: And how long were you in the hospital?

OFC. V. WOLFE Three days.

DET. T. CULP: Three days?

OFC. V. WOLFE Well, Thursday and Friday, I got out Saturday so three days.

DET. T. CULP: Three days. All right, Judy do you have any questions?

JUDY ODBERT: None whatsoever.

DET. T. CULP: Okay, why don't we take a break, we'll all get up and go out and then if we need to clarify anything we'll come back and do that. All right.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
Subject: **(W) VASSALLO STATEMENT**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1447**

WITNESS STATEMENT: SGT. A. VASSALLO

On 9-7-17, at approximately 1447 hours, I contacted Sgt. A. Vassallo in interview room 3 at 5770 Freeport Blvd regarding the shooting incident which occurred earlier in the day near the intersection of 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd. The interview was audio and video recorded and a copy of the audio and video recording was later booked as evidence. The recording was sent to a transcription service, Net Transcripts, for transcription. After receiving the transcript of Sgt. Vassallo's statement from Net Transcripts, I compared the transcript to the audio of Sgt. Vassallo's statement for accuracy. Once I confirmed the transcript was accurate to what Sgt. Vassallo stated, I sent the transcript to Sgt. Vassallo (as a PDF) for review. Sgt Vassallo advised the transcript was accurate to his recollection of the event. The following is a copy of the transcript:

Q=Det. Trimpey

A=Adam Vassallo

Q: So Adam how do you spell your first name?

A: Adam - A-D-A-M.

Q: And your last name?

A: Vassallo - V as in Victor A-S-S-A-L-L-O.

Q: And your badge number sir.

A: 3047.

Q: And which station do you work out of - the address.

A: I work out of South Station 5303 Franklin Blvd.

Q: And what's that phone number there?

A: You want my phone number or the general number?

Q: The general number if you have it please.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: 808-6145.

Q: What's your ABBRA number?

A: 1039.

Q: Are you a sworn police officer?

A: Yes I am.

Q: And how long have you been a sworn police officer?

A: Approximately 20 years in February.

Q: February 2018?

A: Yes - 19-1/2.

Q: And then your current rank is...

A: Sergeant.

Q: And how long have you been a sergeant?

A: I got promoted in May of 2005.

Q: What is your current assignment?

A: I'm a day shift patrol sergeant in Sector 5.

Q: Have you worked other assignments as a sergeant?

A: Yes I have.

Q: What other assignments have you worked?

A: I worked in Investigations. I've worked in Internal Affairs. I've worked in Crime Suppression unit in the North area. Recently prior to coming back to patrol I was the Motor Sergeant in Metro division.

Q: And were there any specialized assignments while you were a patrol officer before being promoted to sergeant?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: I was a traffic officer on motor. Prior to that I worked POP - Problem Oriented Policing as an NPO down in Seavey Cir and New Helvitia. And I was a Field Training Officer.

Q: And was today your normal day to work?

A: Yes it was.

Q: And what hours did you work?

A: My duty hours are 0600 to 1600.

Q: And is that when you came in today 0600.

A: I usually come in about 0500 to take the streets from the graveyard sergeants. So that's about what time I got to the station within five minutes or so.

Q: And as a sergeant is there anything you do before our officers go to the street? Is there anything - a briefing that you have for officers or anything like that?

A: Yes. Most days I'll do the briefing for roll call.

Q: Did you do the briefing today?

A: I did.

Q: Was there anything specific you told our officers today in roll call that could have any effect on this?

A: Yeah. I go over most of the stuff that happened in the evening swing shift and graveyard and stuff. And so I went over three or four calls from yesterday's swing shift mainly involving 5150 subjects. Did a major - went over a call that we had yesterday that went into last night. So we were talking about that. And then I did brief the officers on a homicide we had last Friday night off of Janrick. The vehicle was still outstanding. And the suspect was known to drive a black Chevy S10 and it had hit a pod out in the county the morning prior and then it had hit one this morning it hit at about 5:38 I believe - 5:40 somewhere in that timeframe. It hit at Madison and I-80. So I put that information out to them that you know the vehicle could be rolling around. We had a conversation about it because there was another vehicle - a small white Ranger also with a wanted subject in it. So you see a small vehicle white or black it could be one of those subjects. But I did go over that with them this morning.

Q: So you said a pod hit. What does that mean?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: So obviously we enter the vehicles into our system if there's a wanted subject driving the vehicle. And if they come across a pod camera at certain intersections throughout the city and county then it registers to the comm center and even in some of the vehicles. So this specific vehicle had gone through one of those intersections at 80 going over - I mean on Madison going over 80 in the county area. So that registered to the sheriff's department and they in turn let us know that one of our homicide vehicles went through that intersection at that time.

Q: So it's based on the license plate from the car relayed through a computer program to our comm center. And the comm center turns around and tells patrol officers via the radio that this vehicle was in a certain area?

A: Right.

Q: And if you're in that area to look for it.

A: To look around for it absolutely.

Q: And that happened at about 5:38 - 5:40 this morning.

A: Yeah that one this morning was I believe it was 0538 at Madison and I-80.

Q: Was there anything else during roll call? Anybody else have anything that stood out to you that you remember now?

A: Specifically that case no. No.

Q: So what time is roll call typically over? What time was roll call over today?

A: It's usually over by 0630. But I think today it was over you know 0615 and we talked some team stuff and things of that nature. I was the only sergeant in the room today. So I had both sides. So there wasn't a whole lot of discussion that went on after I was done with roll call. Just some minor team stuff.

Q: When you say both sides are you referring to Sector 4 and 5.

A: Yeah I'm sorry. Yeah the Sector 4 sergeant doesn't work today. Or was off in training this week so I had Sector 4 and 5.

Q: Okay. And that's considered South area.

A: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: And then tell me about the time from after roll call until any calls stand out between roll call and this call that we're gonna talk about.

A: No. None. Not really. I just admin stuff with a couple other sergeants for a little bit. And then I was just kind of cruising around the South area. But nothing major stands out before this call occurred.

Q: So there were any other homicides or shootings or anything like that before this call came out that you supervised directly?

A: No.

Q: Any major incidents - critical incidents.

A: Yeah. Yeah.

Q: Tell me about the call that brings us here today.

A: So the vehicle that hit on the pod on 0538 we get information on channel 4. Now channel 6 and channel 3 are on channel 3 at this point.

Q: Okay.

A: So the first I hear is they make a broadcast on channel 4 that an East area unit is behind this Sac PD homicide vehicle. She gives the description of the vehicle and I come up and say yeah that's ours. What's a better location for that?

Q: Mm-hm.

A: So at that point in time I switch my car radio to 3 and I turn my portable to monitor 4 so I can kind of monitor both the channels. Sector 6 is right over 99 from where the south area is. So we're very close. And they could be you know headed into the South area or our units to be close enough to go over and assist them on a felony vehicle stop or whatever comes out. So I'm in the area of Franklin and Florin and I start going east bound Florin and I think I'll jump on 99. They're westbound Fruitridge. When I click on they're westbound Fruitridge at about Stockton at that point. And so I figure yeah they probably are gonna possibly come this way or we could assist. So at that point I give a radio broadcast that basically says if any units on channel 4 are gonna go to this switch over to 3. And then I'm monitoring both channels. I get onto northbound 99 from Florin Road. The vehicle continues to move westbound. They get to MLK. And I think a couple units had gotten with them. K9 Sam-9 and Sergeant Dobson is saying I'm on 99 approaching Fruitridge so I should be with you momentarily. So they were kind of waiting for our K9 to effect the vehicle stop on the subject. I do recall one of the officers I think it was Officer Williams is asking for the XREF just to make sure that you know possibly who they see in the vehicle is the same as the suspect that we're looking for. And you know it's not somebody else in that vehicle. It's a south area homicide. So the east area might not be as familiar with the call as the south area was. So he does get that



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

XREF at some point from another unit on the air. They go westbound up over Highway 99. And the K9 joins them I believe at that point as he's getting off the freeway. He was probably waiting for him. And then they go northbound. They put out that they go northbound on Franklin. As they put out that they're going northbound on Franklin I'm exiting northbound 99 onto westbound Fruitridge. So I see a vehicle make a right but I think it's probably the tail end of the last vehicle that was involved in the people going to effect the stop. I get caught in some traffic at Fruitridge and Franklin. And so I gotta kind of use my blurb and my lights and stuff. This time I'm not code 3. But I'm driving in that direction. Obviously as a supervisor I'm trying to get all the information. Sergeant Wong was Sam 6 so it's on her channel but it's now crossed over into my area. I'm actually thinking at that point maybe we should pass two channels based on what happens. So they go northbound Franklin from Fruitridge. I make it through the traffic and I'm going northbound and they say 20. He goes eastbound 27th Street. I hear them say that they're committed. So I don't know whether they are affecting a vehicle stop or the guy pulled into a driveway or what. But they're committed. I'm going up Franklin and I pass the street. I pass 27th so I flip a U-ie. And so I come down. I see the vehicles on 27th and I flip a U-turn. And come eastbound on 27th from Franklin. So as I get there there's four cars. Two kind of fanned out. Two behind him and then there's a car right in front of me which ends up being a CHP.

Q: All police cars?

A: All police cars. Sorry yeah. All police cars and so as I pull in and I say that I'm on scene as I exit the vehicle. And I say something to the effect you know "Hey close off the street of Franklin and 27th. There's enough people up here right now." And as I'm turning around to walk towards the felony vehicle stop from behind I hear all the shots fired. I see the suspect in between the two open doors of the vehicle. I see him moving towards the officers and I see him firing from that vantage point. As I do that I draw my weapon and I start moving towards the felony vehicle stop - towards the officers. The suspect falls to the ground and there's no more gunfire after that. So I move forward continually to assess the situation and make sure everybody's all right. See if anything's going. I'm kind of moving my head around because I don't know whether you know when the suspect went down I don't know whether he went left or right. At that point in time I'm kind of behind the fan you know the officers. So I move in between the two of the vehicles. And I see Officer Martin down to my right and he says that he's been hit. I'm still not sure whether the scene is safe or not. I look forward I perceive the suspect's down. And I still see that we have multiple guns pointed down range at the suspect. So I re-holstered. I go to Tim and I get ready to render aide to him. And a CHP officer is right there. So I give him off to Tim. Tim's moving. He's talking. He's doing that, but he says "I been hit." So I did some radio announcements over the radio that the suspect's down and we have an officer shot. But the suspects down he's not moving. Something to that effect. As I make my way to the front of the vehicle that's far right - right behind the suspect vehicle I come upon Officer Wolf who has been shot. And I ask him if he's all right. We had a little conversation. He's moving. He said it's in his leg. So I grab him. Make sure that I get him out safely. I grab him. Dobson and the officers to my left and then Tobias who is in the car who is in Wolf's partner on that day still have the suspect. And he hasn't moved yet. So I'm figuring at this point I'm not really worried about it. But I'm thinking we're pretty much all right. And so I get Wolf out and I put him over my shoulder. Just kind of sling him over and I take him back. At some point we get out of the hot zone. And Officer Gomez comes and helps me move him out further. So I asked him where he's hit. He shows me kind of the back of his leg. He's all right. Another officer comes up and I let them take the officer out of the thing. So at that point in time my next thought process is to take the suspect in custody or you



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

know see what we got going on there. So as I move back up Dobson's already kind of started some of that. Let's get a contact team. He asked me for a shield. I run back to my car. And get the keys out of the car. Rolled around to the back of my vehicle and end up not going into my vehicle to get the shield, but going in to Sergeant Wong's vehicle which was away away because it's in the trunk of a Crown Vic which is much easier to access than the ones in the UV's. So grab the shield out of her car. Come back up. We make a plan with Sergeant Dobson. Me and Dobson make a plan to have him in lethal. I got the shield. Zeek and a trainee - Lee will go hands on. And so we do that. At this point it feels safe because the suspect has not moved since the initial time that he dropped to the ground. We can see the handgun next to the suspect. As his body lays it's kind of laying right underneath his right arm. No movement whatsoever in this whole scenario since I said that he dropped the first time. So we do go up. Dobson kicks the gun away to make it safe. And take suspect in custody. See that he's obviously 926. Cleared the car.

Q: You said he obviously 926. What do you mean?

A: There was brain matter on the ground. He was obviously not moving. Zeke had gloves on so I can't speak to whether he did a pulse or anything like that. I didn't see that specifically. But he was - he - he was dead. So at that point you know then I just kind of tried to catch my bearings. Reassess what we had. What was going on. And then see what first things first. Try to do a little scene management. Put up some tape. Get some canvasses going. Make sure that the officers were transported. And we had people with them and it kind of just went from there as to the scene - everybody coming to help and just getting people to where they needed to go. Started identifying the shooters, witnesses. Make sure that we had people with them so we knew where they were. And then obviously trying to find any civilian witnesses and cameras or anything like that. So we just kind of went into that scene protection mode after that.

Q: I'm gonna show you a map here. Let me know if this looks familiar to you.

A: Yep.

Q: Now you said I believe when you came down 27th Avenue from Franklin you saw multiple vehicles in front of you.

A: Right.

Q: Can you - can you draw squares where you saw police cars. If that's what you saw.

A: Right. Specifically I believe there's a car here - a car here - a car here and a car here. And then there was a vehicle somewhere right in here.

Q: Okay.

A: And then my vehicle was...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: Make an X where your vehicle was.

A: My vehicle was basically right here.

Q: Okay. Now are all these vehicles you're making here are they all Sacramento Police vehicles?

A: These front four are Sacramento Police vehicles. This vehicle right here to the back is a CHP vehicle.

Q: Okay. So the one kind of by itself is a CHP vehicle.

A: Yes.

Q: And is that a patrol vehicle or like one of our new patrol units.

A: It's a patrol UV vehicle yeah.

Q: Okay. Now a traditional felony vehicle stop how is that conducted? How would the cars have been arranged?

A: You know in a perfect world with space on the roadway and stuff like that we would probably have another third car fan out. So the vehicle behind or slightly off to the right of the suspect vehicle. One kind of in the center off to the left a little bit. And then another one fanned out. But in this instance the roadway didn't allow us or allow them I could see to do that. I mean obviously being out there walking around the scene a lot after the thing I mean even this outside vehicle was pretty close to the other side of the street.

Q: Pretty close...

A: It's a residential street and it's obviously not a wide road by any means.

Q: And you said you saw where the suspect vehicle was parked.

A: Right.

Q: Where was that?

A: The suspect vehicle was basically right about here.

Q: That's the front vehicle the front square you're making.

A: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: And when you saw the suspect out of the vehicle and you described him as walking or moving towards the officers firing...

A: Mm-hm.

Q: ...how far away from these front two vehicles could you estimate if you can?

A: Was he?

Q: Was he.

A: You know when I saw him he was at the tail end of his approach. 'Cause as I looked up and he's firing it was basically almost instant that he fell to the ground. But I would say 20 feet - 15 - 20 feet if I had to estimate. In walking up when we made our approach to take him into custody in walking up we were on the outside. We started on the outside grass here. And we came up and I would estimate 20 feet. Somewhere in that range give or take.

Q: When you exit your vehicle and you see him and you see the shooting occur are you cognizant aware anything behind the vehicles here? The police vehicles and the suspect vehicle and the suspect that's shooting at the officers. Are you aware of anybody standing behind here? Anybody around cars?

A: I am not. I got out of my vehicle. And I said that I was on scene. And I turned my head you know closed my door. And as I turned my head the shooting started. So like I said I saw his head. I saw it was moving towards the vehicle. But I wasn't aware of what we had down there. I know what it is. 'Cause I've worked in the area for a bit. But I wasn't aware of our backdrop. I wasn't involved in the takedown or the shooting or the felony vehicle stop I should say.

Q: Yeah.

A: So no.

Q: But you didn't - not that there wasn't a person, but you didn't see anybody standing in the middle of 27th Ave.

A: No I did not. No I did not.

Q: Okay. So let me make sure I understand correctly.

A: Mm-hm.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: So it's your regular day to work, right. And you come to work today you're wearing a full police uniform as a patrol sergeant. At the beginning of your day you briefed your team which included Sector 4 and Sector 5 which is essentially the two sides of Florin Road - 99 - the river.

A: Yes.

Q: Essentially.

A: Yep.

Q: And you brief them on a pod hit which is basically cameras at intersections reading license plates for wanted vehicles.

A: Yes.

Q: And this particular pod hit was on a homicide vehicle. A vehicle that was believed to be driven by a homicide suspect.

A: Yes.

Q: And it crossed the intersection at Madison and 80 at 5:38 in the morning.

A: Yes.

Q: So basically it sounds to me that you're telling Sectors 4 and 5 to still be on the lookout. There's a homicide that occurred in our jurisdiction and the suspect probably is still driving the car around the city of Sacramento.

A: Yes.

Q: General vicinity.

A: Yep.

Q: And then did they broadcast? Is there another pod hit that they broadcast?

A: So I know that now.

Q: Okay.

A: Because of the briefing and the scene that the vehicle did hit again.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- Q: Okay.
- A: At like 1039 at Watt and Fair Oaks.
- Q: Okay.
- A: Prior to the officers picking it up.
- Q: But you weren't aware of that at the time.
- A: I wasn't aware of that. 'Cause I have different channel.
- Q: Different channel.
- A: Right.
- Q: So they broadcast that maybe just on Channel 3.
- A: I believe yeah.
- Q: Channels 3 and 6 were - okay.
- A: Yes.
- Q: And then so you're first made aware that officers have located this homicide vehicle and they're traveling westbound on Fruitridge and you know based on where you are that if you continue west on Fruitridge. Fruitridge goes from Sector 6 which is east of the freeway to Sector 4 which is west of the freeway.
- A: Yes.
- Q: And that's highway 99.
- A: Over highway 99 yes.
- Q: And so you begin to move towards Highway 99 to be in a position that if assistance is needed you were available.
- A: Yes.
- Q: And then as you get off highway 99 you're listening to radio traffic. You're listening to two channels of radio traffic. But you're aware listening to the radio traffic that there are officers are waiting for a K9 unit to assist them for a felony vehicle stop of the homicide car.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: Yes.

Q: As you exit the freeway you see patrol lights turn north onto Franklin. And then next transmission you hear is that the vehicle was turning back east on 27th Avenue.

A: Yeah.

Q: The officers weren't in pursuit. They never broadcast they were in pursuit. You never heard sirens like they were in pursuit?

A: Nope.

Q: Okay. The next thing you hear is that they were committed.

A: Yeah.

Q: In your experience what does that mean?

A: Normally committed obviously means that the vehicle pulled over has stopped in the roadway. Something of that nature. Whether the officers were going to attempt the vehicle stop or not that the driver of the vehicle they were following has forced them to make the stop right there.

Q: And from where you've drawn on the map here it looks like it's actually maybe halfway down 27th Avenue - maybe a third of the way down 27th Avenue. So it's not like he pulled over right at Franklin and 27th. He actually drove on Franklin.

A: Yes.

Q: Or 27th for 300 feet or so.

A: Yes.

Q: And then as you approach in your vehicle you see multiple police vehicles. Looks like based on your map here two rows of two cars. In your opinion based on your training that's probably the width of the road.

A: Mm-hm.

Q: Okay. And then there's a fifth car which is a CHP vehicle at the end of this little felony vehicle stop.

A: Yes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: And as you exit your car and you're advising over the radio that you're on scene and giving out directions you hear sounds of shots fired. Do you hear sounds first or do you see start shooting first?

A: I think I turned my head as I was starting to approach the scene and I think I heard 'em first. And as I looked up I saw the suspect coming at the officers. So I don't believe based on my perception that I saw him start firing. I think I saw the tail end of him moving and firing. 'Cause he dropped very quickly as I was coming up on him. As I saw. When I first...

Q: What do you remember the suspect looking like? And do you remember what he was wearing?

A: You know what I don't. He had a dark colored shirt on. He was male black. But I don't recall his exact clothing no.

Q: And the firearm is in his right hand? Do you remember how he's shooting? Is he shooting one handed - two handed?

A: The way I recall is that he's up - as he's moving towards the officer he's shooting. Yeah I think he was probably two handed at the - at that time. And like I said it was at the - it was at the tail end. I don't know how he came out of the vehicle shooting. But that's kind of what I recall.

Q: And then your next movement after shots started is to move towards gunfire.

A: Right. I don't know what the status is so I draw my weapon and start moving towards the gunfire.

Q: And are there officers as you're moving towards - is there officers in front of you?

A: Absolutely is.

Q: Okay. And is the thought cross your mind to start shooting.

A: No it doesn't. My thought was I was basically moving straight down the center of the two cars. The CHP car was kind of offset and I had basically a clear view right down the center of the four cars parked in the square. So my thought was not to start shooting based on what was in front of me - officers and vehicles and stuff like that. And I kind of made a mention of it earlier more of my thought was right and left as if he moved or if he ran or something happened from that manner or if he came through right or something like that. But my thought at that point was not to fire. It was basically just to start make me safe with you know that I had a weapon in my hand.

Q: So if he somehow escaped the officers who had him here then you would be ready?

A: Right. Right.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- Q: You said you described him firing at the officers. Obviously you perceived him as a threat.
- A: Yes.
- Q: Is that fair?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Okay. A threat to who's safety? Your safety? Their safety?
- A: I mean obviously the officers up front first safety and then myself and the public. You know obviously the public at large. I believe that yeah I mean I wouldn't have drawn my weapon if I didn't feel my life was in danger even though there was you know five or six cops in front of me. So more over it was their safety first and then mine and then obviously the threat that he could pose if we didn't take the threat out. Or you know arrest him or stop the threat where what else he could do from people in the area.
- Q: Okay. So after the shots stop and you move towards the cars the first thing that you see or do is you are made aware that Officer Martin has been shot.
- A: Yes.
- Q: And are you told where he's been shot?
- A: I see him.
- Q: Oh no....
- A: As far as his body?
- Q: As far as his body.
- A: No he said, "I took a round." He was getting up off the ground. I think he probably got knocked back when he got shot. He was kind of getting up off the ground when I first saw him. And he says "I've been shot." And so I said you know "Are you okay?" He says "Yeah I'm all right. I'm all right. I'm okay." And so I had a short quick conversation with him. I was still panicked because I could see. Like I said I was right in between the cars. There was nobody in this driver's side door which ended up being Wolfe sitting in the thing. And so I could see the suspect down, but I'm still panicked making sure when I realize like I said earlier that there was still a lot of people with their handguns down range I then re-holstered and said this is what I'm gonna do now. I'm gonna take care of officers, if we have wounded officers. I had no idea at that time that Officer Wolfe was shot. I just you know I didn't even perceive. He wasn't there so I had a view of the suspect laying on the ground. I knew that he wasn't moving so...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: Now when you're looking through that view when you first arrived do you see Officer Wolfe in that driver's door?

A: I don't.

Q: Okay. Do you remember if anybody was in the passenger door of the car next to his? Was there anybody in the line of sight from where you were? Do you remember?

A: Yeah I don't believe there was.

Q: Okay.

A: I believe when I first came up I recall that there was down the center there there was no one.

Q: Mm-hm.

A: And I remember thinking I was wondering if that was Tim. Like if he was there at some point, but I don't know that. That was just my thought.

Q: So you get Officer Martin. Is he helped by anybody besides you?

A: Yeah so as I'm moving to assist him the CHP officer whose vehicle is right there was in that area. And I almost basically handed him off to him. I said, "Get him out. Take him out of there." And to make sure that you know he gets to a good spot at that point. So the CHP officer takes Tim out to other responding officers and out of the hot zone.

Q: Okay. And is that towards Franklin Blvd. at this point?

A: Right.

Q: Okay.

A: We start moving toward - we were basically in between Tim. When I came upon Tim he was behind the first vehicle here.

Q: The first vehicle to the left? If you're looking at it to the right.

A: To the right from behind the vehicles.

Q: From behind the vehicles.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: He was behind that vehicle...

Q: Okay.

A: ...on the driver's side area.

Q: Okay.

A: And the CHP officer was on the right side of that same vehicle.

Q: Passenger side of the SPD vehicle.

A: Passenger yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: And so they took him out on the south side of the street heading westbound.

Q: Okay. And then you continued forward.

A: And then I went forward in between the two front cars. Both doors were open. And that's where I encountered Officer Wolfe.

Q: So then you're saying both doors. The passenger door of the car to the left and the driver's door of the car to the right.

A: Yes.

Q: And that's where you saw Officer Wolfe.

A: That's where I saw Officer Wolfe. He was seated in the driver's seat slumped backwards kind of like over the center console with his body, but his ass was in the seat. His left leg was straight out almost like touching the door. And then his right leg was tucked underneath. And he told me he'd been shot. That's also when I see Tobias Williams on the passenger side still down range. So at that point in time I'm fairly comfortable not only that I can see. The suspect hasn't moved, but I'm very comfortable on doing the evac at that point in time. Like basically this is...

Q: 'Cause is Officer Williams essentially your lethal cover.

A: Yeah I got lethal cover there. Then obviously going up I've got Sergeant Dobson is on the other side with lethal cover. And at that point there was someone else in the driver's door of Officer Dobson's car. And I think it was Officer Womack.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: Okay.

A: So I was very confident with him not moving and have those lethal force being point down range that I could do the evac safely there. And get him out of there just in case anything else happened. He said he was hit in the leg. So I wasn't really worried about you know not moving him at that point. I mean chances are pretty good that we could assist him out of there and get him assistance quickly. So I slung him over and I asked him if he was all right like if I could move him. And he said yeah. I mean he hurt obviously. So I grabbed his left arm and just kind of put it over me. And just kind of walked him out of the hot zone at that point.

Q: And you took him to the same place between these two sets of two cars?

A: I actually took him back behind the second car.

Q: The second group you mean?

A: All four of these cars in between the CHP officer's car and these last two cars and at that point I believe it was Officer Gomez had come upon us. He was walking up to the scene. Had come upon us. And so he gets the other side of him. And we walk him well behind even my vehicle like way back here.

Q: Do you remember which Gomez that was?

A: Charles Gomez I believe. And so we kind of readjust him at that point 'cause I was trying to you know carry him almost. But I wasn't. I was trying to. And so at that point we kind of readjusted him and 50/50 and then we're a lot faster at that point to move him back here. So then other officers arrive at that thing. I see him asking. He says "I'm hit back." He shows me on his pant leg where he was hit. And then they take him back.

Q: Do you remember where you saw him hit?

A: He was hit in the upper left rear thigh. Like almost the upper hamstring on his left leg, but more towards the outer thigh through his pants. That's where I saw bloody 2X2 round in his pants. But I didn't see a hole or anything. Possibly one there but that's what I saw at that point.

Q: So you get him to safety and he's back there with Officer Martin and the fire department's already been called.

A: Right.

Q: And paramedics have already been called.

A: Right.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: And is taking him kind of out of this hot zone as you described it to a place of safety is that so the fire department will come transport them away?

A: Right. So I mean when I was pulling him out there was some talk I think it was Gomez actually asked "Do you want me to take you to the hospital?" Like do you want to go right now? That kind of thing. So I just moving him out. Taking him out of that scene so that fire could come in and scoop him up and go. And so they didn't have to stage or we didn't have to provide an operation to get them out of there.

Q: And then the last part of this I think is you going back to the front and then it's Sergeant Dobson on the driver's side of the car on the is that the north side of 27th Avenue?

A: Yes. Yes so as I go get the shield. As I come back up to the car now that's Womack in the driver's side V of Officer Dobson's car which is that vehicle. The first one on the left there. He's in there. He's got cover down range. Harshbarger is now where Wolf was in the UV driver's side door. That's Harshbarger is there now. He had arrived as when I came back up. And then Tobias is still on the far side. So I got the shield. We're gonna go up. The suspect still hasn't moved. So we're gonna kick the gun out of the way and take him into custody and we can slow things down a little bit. So we do that. Me, Dobson, Zeek is hands on. And then Officer Womack's trainee is a kid by the last name of Lee. And him and Zeek I believe are the two hands on to take him into custody.

Q: So you and Dobson are lethal cover when you start to move?

A: No. Dobson's lethal cover. We still have...

Q: You had the shield.

A: We still have the shield. I make sure that the officers know - I think I yelled at Harshbarger "You got the truck when we come up." And he's like, "Yes I do." And so as we go up Dobson is lethal cover. I'm the shield. Dobson's lethal cover and then we have to hands on guys.

Q: And then as you approach him as you get closer to him you see that he is in your opinion obviously deceased?

A: Yes.

Q: Got brain matter on the ground. There's blood. He's not moving.

A: He's not moving. He's not breathing.

Q: Not breathing.

A: Yep.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: No signs of life.

A: Yes.

Q: And then after you guys have determined he's no signs of life do you handcuff him?

A: You know what I don't believe that we did handcuff him. I think that the plan was to. I remember Zeek asking me "Are we gonna roll him over and cuff him?" But if he was cuffed I don't recall that. I recall us standing up there. I think Dobson made a comment and said, "He's obviously 926. Let's get fire in here just to pronounce him." Brain matter on the ground. And I don't recall whether he was handcuffed or not.

Q: So but the next thing you do recall is the fire department coming in and pronouncing him deceased.

A: They did. Because they were gonna come through the cars. And I remember moving him around the side just to get him. And one guy went in. And pronounced him dead. And then established crime scene and then start doing canvasses. Making sure they got people over at the hospital with the officers. And make sure that they're secure. All their equipment's taken care of. And get ready for the investigation. Gather as much information as we can. We were at that point in time obviously very sure that this was our suspect in the homicide. Based on not only visual from the IB and AB's that we've seen and stuff like that. So we pretty secure in that fact. But obviously that's all follow-up investigation as well.

Q: As you guys approached him before the gun was kicked away did you see where the gun was?

A: Yeah he was laying on his back. He had kind of the one hand out. His right hand was kind of laying out like this. And I believe his left hand was either on him or at his side like this. He was laying on the ground kind of in I guess a northeast angle. And this right hand the gun was basically sitting right underneath it like this. And so it was like I don't know maybe three inches from his right hand. And it was just sitting there the whole time from the first time I saw him till we moved up and kicked it out of the way.

Q: Were his feet towards the cars or his...

A: His feet were toward the cars.

Q: So he fell backwards.

A: Right he fell backwards. Yeah they were like I said he was kind of at an angle in this manner. But his feet yes were toward the cars.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: I'm gonna take a quick break. I'll step out of the room. Just remember that the recording is going so if you'd like to step out of the room this is the time. You can use the bathroom - get water anything you need to do.

Conclusion of interview. After the break there were no additional questions.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 7

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **8 - ALONSO, BRYAN 0803**

Subject: **CHP OFFICER M. HILL INTERVIEW**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1456**

On Thursday, 9-7-17 at approximately 1456 hours, I, Detective B. Alonso #803 (IV54), interviewed CHP Officer Matt Hill #18523 at the CHP South Sacramento Station located at 6 Massie Ct. Per CHP policy, the interview was audio recorded only. For exact content, listen to the audio file booked as evidence. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts, where it was transcribed and e-mailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections. I later downloaded the audio file to a CD-R and booked it as evidence at HOJ (PR# 967582-4). Additionally, I downloaded a copy of the audio file into the case file for Lead Detective Griggs to provide copies for D.A and I.A review.

INTERVIEW WITH CHP OFFICER MATT HILL

Q=Detective B. Alonso

A=CHP Officer Matt Hill

A1=CHP Officer R. Womack

Q: All right. It's Thursday, September 7, 2017 at 1456 hours. And we are at the CHP South Station at 6 Massie Court. I'm here to interview CHP Officer Matt Hill, Badge Number 18523. I'm here along with Sergeant Lockwood from Sacramento Police Department and also CHP Officer...

A1: Womack, and my ID number is 17134.

Q: And I am Detective Alonso with Sacramento Police. And Alonso is spelled A-L-O-N-S-O. CHP Officer Matt Hill, that's gonna be Matt, common spelling -- M-A-T-T, Hill -- H-I-L-L. And first just wanted to start off with who are you employed by?

A: I'm employed by the California Highway Patrol.

Q: And what's your current assignment?

A: I'm assigned to the South Sacramento CHP Office.

Q: And what are your duties?

A: Patrol.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- Q: Patrol? And also, what is your current shift? Is your shift consistent?
- A: Yeah, I work RA shift, so I work 0530 to 1600, Monday through Thursday.
- Q: Monday through Thursday. Okay. And then also - so yesterday, did you end your shift at 1600?
- A: I was off yesterday.
- Q: You were off yesterday? Okay. And then how many years do you have on the department?
- A: Ten years.
- Q: And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
- A: No.
- Q: And then also within the department do you have any ancillary duties, any specialty training or anything like that?
- A: I do. I have our DRE and then I'm a range instructor.
- Q: And the how long have you been a DRE?
- A: I've been a DRE since '09 so.
- Q: Since 2009?
- A: Yeah.
- Q: I can figure out the math. And then for range master, how long do you have as that?
- A: Roughly about five years now as a range.
- Q: Five years. Okay. And so, basically we're here just to talk about how you and - you got involved with Sac PD today and how you ended up over there at the scene of the shooting, and I'm just gonna let you roll with it. Just tell me about where - what you heard on the radio, how you were informed about this and what you knew at the time.
- A: Okay. So, I was advised by our CHP dispatch at roughly 1050 hours that Sac PD was behind a vehicle that hit on the POD wanted for 187 and they were asking for assistance. I was at MLK and Fruitridge and they were giving out a 20 of westbound Fruitridge at 44th.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: I'm gonna stop you real quick. Can you describe what a 20 is?

A: Oh sorry, location.

Q: It's okay. Okay. No problem.

A: The location was westbound Fruitridge at 44th, so I continued eastbound Fruitridge and right at Mendocino is where I observed the suspect vehicle and the solo Sac PD units. So, I made a U-turn, positioned myself behind the Sac PD unit. We continued westbound Fruitridge. We got to Franklin Boulevard. They made a right hand turn so going northbound Franklin. At this time, I observed two other Sac PD patrol vehicles behind me, so I let them take over or take lead in front of me. As we - the suspect vehicle then made a right hand turn onto 27th. At this time, a canine unit was responding as well. I let him go in front, so I end up taking up the fifth position. The - they initiated a stop on 27th as like I said, I was the Number 5 car. Advised our dispatch that Sac PD was, you know, in - engaged in a felony stop. I began to walk up to the front car. As I got up to about the right rear of the right car, shots were fired. I tried to then take cover off to the right. I had my weapon out and when I looked over the suspect was already down. They said, "Cease fire," at which time there was PD officers advising they were hit so I ended up grabbing one of the officers that took a round to the chest and brought him back to the - would have been say the fourth car if you're going left to right. So, he would have been the fourth car. Took him back there. He told me he was fine and he wanted to stay on target so I left him and went back up front. And then that was - that was it.

Q: Okay. Starting off with when you hear the call - first did you have direct contact with Sac PD dispatch or any of our radio traffic?

A: No.

Q: Okay. From what I understand we don't have direct communication with CHP.

A: No.

Q: So this is all just coming...

A: Second hand.

Q: ...basically CHP's dispatch is relaying it to CHP's officers then at this point.

A: Correct.

Q: So every- everything's - has a delay then. So what information do you remember getting after you hear the POD hit? Did they give a vehicle description or any of that?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- A: So they did. They gave a Chevy S10, a dark Chevy S10 pick up.
- Q: Dark - dark colored?
- A: Yeah.
- Q: And then how long after you heard that broadcast did you actually observe that Chevy?
- A: Within probably three minutes.
- Q: Okay.
- A: Or maybe even two.
- Q: So you were just hanging - kind of hanging out over there by MLK and Fruitridge?
- A: I was - I - I was right at MLK and Fruitridge. I was actually making a right hand turn from MLK onto Fruitridge.
- Q: Okay.
- A: So I just - like I said, I was less than two blocks away from where they were putting the 20, or location.
- Q: Okay. So once they broadcast that they just kind of hung out and you saw them...
- A: Well I asked - I asked my dispatch to confirm, do they want our assistance, and they had said, "Yeah, we only have solo unit behind it, so could we have another unit?" So I said, "Okay." And that's when I made a U-turn and positioned behind the - the first unit, the primary unit.
- Q: Okay. So about at Mendocino, and we're gonna use - we've got two maps here that we're showing. They're Google maps. One of them is covering on the west side all the way to Franklin Boulevard and on the east side of - of this it's gonna be Mendocino. And then along the bottom here, along the south side is - it's covering Fruitridge Road. So it should cover every part of where you had joined the felony stop, correct?
- A: Correct.
- Q: Or at least the - what was going to be the felony stop. And then the second map we've got Franklin Boulevard on the west side and it basically has 27th Avenue right in the middle as close as we can get it, just so he can show us where the - the positioning of the cars and where everybody was stopped. So on this one here, let me see if we've got that. Do we still have that Sharpie? Thank you. Okay. I don't want to mark up the desk. Put that underneath there. And so if you could just put - let's - let's indicate basically where you were as number - just



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

mark Number 1 when you heard the announcement. And then Number 2 will be where you joined behind - you said it was a solo Sac PD unit.

A: Yep.

Q: And can you tell me, was it a Crown Vic or was it one of the Ford Explorers - one of the PUVs?

A: The Ford Explorer. The PUV.

Q: Okay. And then Number 3 you said you came along. If we could just do...

A: Do you want just a line kind of thing or?

Q: Yeah, you can just do a line of some - some sort. Every now and then we'll put an arrow for direction of travel and then. There was no turns made, no U-turns or anything like that?

A: No.

Q: So it was a straight shot to where the...

A: Correct.

Q: ...the end of it was. Okay.

A: You want me to keep going down to 27th or?

Q: Sure. Twenty-seventh is covered on there so we can do that.

A: So you want me to initiate Do you want me to put what - what position I took up here basically?

Q: Up here. Basically where was it when...

A: It's a right here.

Q: ...you let two additional Sac PD officers in?

A: So right here is where canine joined us.

Q: Okay. You can just put canine.

A: And then I don't know who the other PD was.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: That's all right. You know there was - there was one additional or two?

A: There you go. So they both - I let him in front. So this PD and the canine end up getting - the canine actually ended up being a little bit behind us. So the PD takes in front of me, so I end up taking up the third. And right when we get to about 27th is where canine goes around me and I let the other car, which ended up being the RT Police.

Q: Okay.

A: I thought it was another Sac PD so I let him go as well, and then that's where I ended up coming in to fifth.

Q: Okay.

A: So right here's...

Q: Then you can just...

A: Right here is where I'm Number 5.

Q: Okay. And you can just mark an X kind of by the stopping point and then we'll - we'll move on to the other map that's closer up.

A: That's around there.

Q: Okay. Thank you.

A: Mm-hm.

Q: And then from here, the best you can remember can you show me where the suspect vehicle stopped? Now did the suspect vehicle stop on its own or did you guys - did anybody initiate lights?

A: Yeah, they - they initiated like a felony stop...

Q: Okay.

A: ...and he stopped.

Q: Okay.

A: So here we'll do...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- Q: You can just mark S if you want for the suspect vehicle.
- A: I've got it a little too far up but it's close. Yeah, see we're too far.
- Q: So, you were a little further west?
- A: Yeah, back just a little bit.
- Q: Okay.
- A: But this is...
- Q: Roughly the positioning that you remember?
- A: Yeah.
- Q: Okay.
- A: So canine. I'm gonna put primary PD if that works.
- Q: Okay, perfect
- A: And then this is gonna be RTPD.
- Q: Okay. Perfect. So what...
- A: So they'd be just a little bit back.
- Q: Okay. So it's - all this stuff is a little bit further west?
- A: Yes.
- Q: Okay. And so when you get up here you say RT Police was the last one to pass you up?
- A: Yep.
- Q: So you took the fifth position, let them in there. And you saw them actually activate the overheads?
- A: Yeah, so I observed - the canine unit actually as you turn the corner had his lights on. I - I don't remember when they initiated - I believe they initiated right when the canine got right up there. So both of them



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

ended up activating their lights. He stopped. These two units rolled in right behind him and then I pulled up. As I began to exit my car, like I said, I came around the back started walking up the right side. As I got to right at this right rear - and meanwhile, they're giving me commands, told him to throw the keys out the window.

Q: I was just gonna ask that.

A: Yeah.

Q: Did you hear announcements and all that?

A: So they're - they're giving - they're giving the announcements, "Let me see your hands. Throw your keys out the window." And I - I can't be for sure. I thought he threw his keys out or he threw something out. He was kind of putting his hands out and then they're asking him to slowly step out of the car. So he slowly opened the door right as I'm getting to about this right rear.

Q: Of the primary?

A: Of the primary car.

Q: That you listed there? Okay.

A: Okay? And then that's when obviously from what I remember he comes out with a black - what looked to be a black handgun and started opening fire. They returned fire. I ducked, like I said. I came around the right side of this primary car, kind of ended up right along like a cactus. I was trying to - I believe your primary unit had - I don't know if that was the two unit car or not, but there was somebody else in the right passenger door firing, so I had to come around him to try to get an angle and that's when the suspect was going down.

Q: Okay. And do you remember hearing - before the shots fired, do you remember hearing anybody yelling gun or anything like that?

A: Yeah. Yeah, "Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands," and then just happened.

Q: And that was it. No- nobody - you don't remember anybody yelling gun, it just shots were fired then?

A: Yeah. Because I - I think he went and turned and came right up with a gun so I don't think there was time to say, you know, gun.

Q: Okay. What - now do you remember - could you tell where the first shots were fired from?

A: No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q: You couldn't tell if it was from suspect or from officers or?

A: I my - it - it would be my opinion but I - I could have sworn he was the one that did the first fire towards the officers that were, you know, obviously conducting the felony stop, which the window shattered on the patrol car and then I - a whole bunch of gunfire went off.

Q: Okay. And you also said that you - you started ducking on this. What's - what's going through your mind at this point? I mean...

A: Well, first I was obviously cover, get into a spot to where I can return fire, because obviously I was behind everybody. So I thought okay, you know, is anybody hurt? I need to get cover so I can return fire. So as - like I said, as I get to the right side around some bushes there's an officer already in the door. I'm off to the right of him and I told him, "Hey, I'm on your right." And I was gonna start firing and he just - like I said, the suspect just started to drop. And then right after that is when, you know, I heard the two PD officers, "Hey, I've been shot. I've been hit," or actually it was, "I've been hit." So I come around, because the suspect's down. They still have gun cover on him. One of the other PDs hands me the guy that got shot in the vest so I walk him back to this car in the back, like I said, the number - I called it the Number 4 car. At this time I'm like, "Hey, are you okay?" I look at him real quick. He goes, "Hey, I was just hit in the vest." He puts his gun back on target. He's like, "I'm fine." So I said, "Okay." And some other PDs were coming up so I said, "Hey, he got hit in the vest but he says he's fine." And then I went back up to the - the right front.

Q: Okay. So as you're approaching here and you hear these shots, I mean you mentioned that you drew your weapon, correct?

A: Correct.

Q: Or your firearm I should say. So you draw your firearm and you're trying to get an angle. You said basically to - to find the suspect there?

A: Correct.

Q: Are you feeling - are you feeling at his point that these officers - I mean you hear the shots firing. Do you realize at this time that the suspect is firing at police officers or?

A: Oh yeah. Yeah.

Q: Okay. So it was - it was clear to you?

A: Oh yeah. It was - it was clear.

Q: Okay. And so at that point here are you fearing...



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: Oh, I'm fearing for myself and the officers that are there obviously and so that's why like I said, I went - I went to the right to try to get some, you know, some cover and obviously be able to get an angle to - to shoot.

Q: Okay. And then you - you get the one officer that was in the - that was shot in the vest. Where did you come in contact with him at first?

A: So we met him right in the back, right back here.

Q: In the back of the primary?

A: And I - yeah. And I...

Q: So that would have been the PUV that was out there?

A: Correct.

Q: And so he came out and what were his actions? I mean was he...

A: Calm. He just said, "Hey, I think I took one in the vest. I feel okay." But I'm like, "Let's get you back to more cover." So that's why I brought him back to the - the fourth PD car. And then I kind of look at him and he goes, "No, it's just the vest. I'm fine." He draws his weapon back out and he's like, "No I - I'm gonna stay on target."

Q: And the other thing I was gonna ask you, was he standing this whole time or did you have to drag him or how did this happen?

A: He - he walked. I just kind of carried him. I didn't carry him. I grabbed him kind of by his shirt and brought him back to this fourth car.

Q: Okay.

A: And then he ended up just kind of leaning with his gun out on the trunk of the fourth car.

Q: Okay. And so everybody at his point everybody was initially up in the front two vehicles, police vehicles?

A: Correct.

Q: And then after the shots were fired, you carried the one officer that had been hit in the vest, you carried him back. So nobody ever went past the third or fourth car?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: No.

Q: Beyond over to yours?

A: Until - until other units responded and then obviously the one that got, you know, I think hit in the leg, they started bringing them all back. But that was after more cars had shown up. And then the rest of us kind of stayed on target with the suspects.

Q: Okay. Do you remember hearing anything else you know, during this whole time? I imagine it's chaotic, but do you remember hearing any other commands, anybody saying, suspect's hit, I've been hit? I know you mentioned that the one officer said he was hit, "I think I took one to the vest." Do you remember hearing anybody else saying they were hit?

A: Yeah, I remember hearing - that's why both PD officers said, "Hey, I think I took a round." And I actually put it out over our dispatch, "Hey, two PD officers are hit. Start 1141 Code 3. Shots fired."

Q: And what's 1141?

A: Ambulance.

Q: Okay.

A: Our ambulance. So I put it over our air. And then I said, "Suspect down," once he was down and wasn't moving.

Q: Okay.

A: I know that other PDs were giving commands obviously because neighbors were coming out of the houses, so they were telling people to get back in the house as well. But yeah, I did hear both - both PD officers say that they - they were hit.

Q: Okay. Do you remember seeing any other civilians or anything in the - in the back drop of either - either firing from the suspect that would be, you know, behind you at that point or eastbound down 27th Avenue?

A: No.

Q: No? Could you tell if - could you tell when police officers returned fire?

A: Yes. It was immediate, obviously right after he - like I said after I think he pulled that first round they immediately started returning fire.

Q: And how many rounds do you think you heard total?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: It would be a total guess. Probably...

Q: Estimation is it - it is more than ten?

A: Oh of course. It was probably...

Q: Was it more than 15?

A: I'd probably say a good 20 maybe.

Q: Twenty? Okay. And that's you're talking about just all together?

A: Correct.

Q: You couldn't tell suspect or - or police - police officers?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay.

A: Like I said, he either got one or two. I mean it would have to be something that - I'd have to go back and look. I know - like I said, I know he came out and did the quick turn and fired at least one or two right off the bat.

Q: That's the other thing I was gonna ask you. Did you get a good look at the suspect as he was coming out of the vehicle?

A: Yeah he - so he - he came out and then did a quick turn. If I - like I said, if I remember correctly. It was either he came out with the gun, see that's what I can't remember. I want to say he turned real quick and then started firing.

Q: Okay.

A: Because like I said, at first everything was Code - it was going fine. He was - he was going along with the command and then all of a sudden he jumped out and just started opening fire.

Q: And you had said that you thought that he was being compliant with throwing the keys out the window. What made you think that he had thrown the keys out the window? Could you hear that or?

A: Yeah, well they - they gave him the commands of, "Hey, throw your keys to the car or throw your keys out the window. You know, open the door from the outside." And last I remember when I was up to the



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

right side is he was opening the door and that's when it thought he was getting - I saw him kind of starting to get out. And that's where I can't tell you for 100% sure if he faced them right away or if he kind of had his back to him and then did a quick turn. But I know it was quick, he came right out and then opened at least like I said, two rounds.

Q: And you certainly saw him and you described the handgun.

A: Oh yeah.

Q: So you saw the handgun?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Do you remember if it was in his right or left hand?

A: Right hand.

Q: Right hand? Okay. Besides all that, and then you said the neighbors started coming out afterwards.

A: Correct.

Q: What - what was the after action? After all this stuff kind of shots are done being fired, what happened from there that you remember? Were you still tending the one officer with the shot to the vest?

A: No, so they - he ended up getting taken back by their, you know, Sac PD officers back here to the safe zone. Still weren't sure on the suspect so they waited until - so I was up there waiting until they went - were able to go get confirmation. So, waited on that.

Q: You didn't take part in that with going up there to check on him?

A: I didn't - no. They went - I think the sheriff...

Q: Do you remember what happened with that? The sheriffs came or?

A: Well yeah. One of the sheriffs came. Well actually sir, one of your units came up with a shield.

Q: Okay.

A: And then there was two sheriffs that came up with rifles and actually held them back and they ended - the PD guys went up there and checked, cleared the car and checked him.

Q: Okay. Okay. Do you remember how long that was after the - after the shots?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

A: Probably within a couple minutes.

Q: Okay. It happened pretty fast?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Is there anything else that you don't think we covered on this? Any important facts? And just basically to - an overview, you get the call through - through your dispatch...

A: Correct.

Q: ...because we're not in communication on the same radio channels about the POD hit. They - they told you it was a felony. Did they tell you what the vehicle was wanted for?

A: Yeah, wanted for 187.

Q: Okay. Describe the vehicle as a dark color Chevy S10. That's when you were in the immediate area of where they first broadcast the POD hit. You hung out, saw the solo unit over there behind the suspect vehicle so you jumped in as Number 2. Continued westbound Fruitridge until you got to Franklin Boulevard to take the northbound turn on Franklin and that's when two of the units, one - one unit as well as a canine unit had - had got in there so you allowed them to pass, both being Sac PD. They jumped in so now you're Number 4. And then at the last moment you're turning eastbound on 27th Avenue. That's when you see the RT unit come in, and I know their squad cars look...

A: Yeah.

Q: ...very similar to ours.

A: So he comes up and I - I kind of move over to the right to kind of give him the clue to go around me. So he went around me and then I followed in behind him.

Q: Okay. Any questions you can think of?

Sgt Lockwood: No.

Q: Okay. Let me - I'm gonna stop this right - real quick. I'm gonna check in with the others over at the Hall of Justice, see if there's anything else that they've learned along the way that maybe I need to ask you. If we need to ask then we'll start the recording back up again. Okay? All right. It's 1519 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CHP CALL LOG 170907SA00649**

Reference Number:

CHP CALL LOG # 649 - THURS, 9-7-17

17-257643

Incident Detail Report

Incident Status Closed
Incident Number 170907SA00649
Incident Date 09/07/2017 10:41:43

Incident Information

Incident Type: CHP No Response
Priority: 7
Determinant:
Base Response #:
Confirmation #:
Taken By: Ashley A Hunter
Response Area: SA-SAC
Disposition: F-File
Cancel Reason: RD-Radio Desk
Incident Status: Closed
Certification:
Longitude: 121427569
MGRS: 10SFH3703165238

Alarm Level:
Problem: BOL-Be On the Look Out
Agency: CHP
Jurisdiction: SA
Division: SA
Battalion: SA
Response Plan:
Command Ch:
Primary TAC:
Alternate TAC:
Delay Reason:
Latitude: 38525046
UTM: 105 637032 4265239

Incident Location

Location Name: VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK
Address: 65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd
Apartment:

County: Sacramento
Location Type:
Cross Street:
Tow Provider Area: 112-D
Map Reference:

Building:
City, State, Zip: Sacramento, CA 95824

Call Receipt

Caller Name: SSO - HL
Method Received: BLOCK
Caller Type:
Caller Address:
Caller City, State, Zip: ,

Call Back Phone:
Caller Location:
Caller Apt/Bldg: /
Caller County:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Time Stamps				Elapsed Times	
Description	Date	Time	User	Description	Time
Phone Pickup	09/07/2017	10:41:42		Received to In Queue	00:01:10
1st Key Stroke	09/07/2017	10:41:42		Call Taking	00:03:57
In Pending Queue	09/07/2017	10:42:53		In Queue To 1st Assign	00:12:03
Call Taking Complete	09/07/2017	10:45:40	Ashley A Hunter	Call Received to 1st Assign	00:13:14
1st Unit Assigned	09/07/2017	10:54:56		Assigned to 1st Enroute	
1st Unit Enroute				Enroute to 1st Arrived	
1st Unit Arrived	09/07/2017	10:56:12		Incident Duration	04:40:05
Incident Under Control					
Time Sent to Other CAD					
Incident Closed	09/07/2017	15:21:47	Gina N Nixon		

ANI/ALI Calls

No ANI/ALI Calls

Units Assigned

Unit	Assigned	Disposition	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	At Patient	Delay Avail	Complete	Odm. Enroute	Odm. Arrived	Cancel Reason
A112-071	09/07/2017 10:54:56	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident			09/07/201 7 10:56:12			09/07/201 7 13:50:01			RU-Reassign Unit
300-511	09/07/2017 11:00:22							09/07/201 7 11:05:17			
A300-091	09/07/2017 11:00:35				09/07/201 7 11:07:19			09/07/201 7 11:43:17			
VA-V7	09/07/2017 11:01:02	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident	09/07/20 17 11:01:02					09/07/201 7 11:04:13			RU-Reassign Unit
300-521	09/07/2017 11:01:09				09/07/201 7 11:10:02			09/07/201 7 11:24:51			
A112-193	09/07/2017 11:01:58				09/07/201 7 11:01:58			09/07/201 7 11:16:49			
A112-191	09/07/2017 11:01:58				09/07/201 7 11:01:58			09/07/201 7 11:16:42			
A112-150	09/07/2017 11:01:58				09/07/201 7 11:01:58			09/07/201 7 11:16:56			
VA-V7	09/07/2017 11:04:13	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident	09/07/20 17 11:04:13		09/07/201 7 11:05:24			09/07/201 7 11:58:12			RU-Reassign Unit
A300-022	09/07/2017 11:04:51		09/07/20 17 11:04:51		09/07/201 7 11:04:52			09/07/201 7 11:20:40			
A300-030	09/07/2017 11:05:08		09/07/20 17 11:05:08		09/07/201 7 11:05:08			09/07/201 7 12:01:44			

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 2 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

VA-A21	09/07/2017 11:20:19	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident	09/07/20 17 11:20:19	09/07/201 7 15:02:54	RU-Reassign Unit
112-58	09/07/2017 11:29:53	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident	09/07/201 7 11:29:53	09/07/201 7 13:49:54	RU-Reassign Unit

Personnel Assigned

Unit	Name
A300-091	Jack K Kemper (017519) - Officer
112-58	Jake L Franklin (018261) - Officer
A112-191	Jeffrey L Serena (014833) - Officer
A300-022	Joseph R Joller (016811) - Officer
300-521	Kenneth J Boskovich (016554) - Officer
A112-071	Matthew E Hill (018523) - Officer
A300-030	Pedro Delacruz (019347) - Officer
300-S11	Robert L Di Miceli (012152) - Officer

Pre-Scheduled Information

No Pre-Scheduled Information

Special Equipment

No Special Equipment

Transports

No Transports

Transport Legs

No Transport Legs

Comments

Date	Time	User	Type	Confidential	Comment
09/07/2017	10:42:01	A13948	Response		[1] POD HIT ON 187 SUSP VEH
09/07/2017	10:42:14	A13948	Response	Yes	[2] [Query] , Vehicle Inquiry: CA,20, [REDACTED] PC,4,T
09/07/2017	10:42:39	A13948	Response		[3] 98 CHEV S10 BLK / 1036 A&D
09/07/2017	10:45:28	A12075	Response		[4] BC GLD
09/07/2017	10:45:38	A12075	Response		[5] 46-42 COPZ
09/07/2017	10:51:57	A13948	Response		[6] NOW AT 65TH AT FRUIT // PS BEHIND VEH
09/07/2017	10:52:08	A13948	Response		[7] PD BEHIND VEH
09/07/2017	10:52:28	A16290	Response		[8] BC BLK
09/07/2017	10:52:36	A16290	Response		[9] 112-71 CPS
09/07/2017	10:53:26	A12125	Response		[10] **FELONY VEH - ARMED/DANGEROUS -- WANTED IN 187
09/07/2017	10:53:39	A12125	Response		[11] SAC PD ENTRY
09/07/2017	10:54:11	A12125	Response		[12] WB FR PSSING STOCKTON
09/07/2017	10:54:38	A12125	Response		[13] WB FR / LAWRENCE

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 3 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	10:54:49	A16290	Response		[14] 71 CPS FRM FRUIT X MLK
09/07/2017	10:55:13	A16928	Response		[15] APPR 44TH ST
09/07/2017	10:55:54	A16290	Response		[16] 71 VEH NOT LIT UP // WB FR JWO MLK
09/07/2017	10:55:58	A16928	Response		[17] CHP UNIT IS 1097 PER HL
09/07/2017	10:56:04	A12075	Response		[18] BC GLD 46-20 COPZ
09/07/2017	10:56:09	A11590	Response		[19] BCST OCAPS FOR OFCR SAFETY, 300-22, 300-91 COPY
09/07/2017	10:56:23	A16928	Response		[20] NB FRANKLIN
09/07/2017	10:56:32	A16928	Response		[21] LINE 20 PER HL
09/07/2017	10:56:55	A16928	Response		[22] HL - NB FRANKLIN APPR 26TH
09/07/2017	10:57:03	A16290	Response		[23] 1039 SSAC 112-56 CPS ALL
09/07/2017	10:57:07	A16928	Response		[24] HL -EB 27TH
09/07/2017	10:57:24	A16928	Response		[25] HL - SSO COMMITTED
09/07/2017	10:57:38	A16290	Response		[26] 11271 NOW AT 27TH // VEH STILL N OT LIT UP// 27 TH AT FRANK// VEH STOPPED
09/07/2017	10:57:41	A16290	Response		[27] EIF ON
09/07/2017	10:58:18	A15342	Response		[28] PSDSI WALKER CPZ
09/07/2017	10:58:18	A16290	Response		[29] SHOT FIRED
09/07/2017	10:58:26	A16928	Response		[30] H CPZ SHOTS FIRED
09/07/2017	10:58:36	A11590	Response		[31] 300-22 COPIES INFO LINE 26
09/07/2017	10:58:40	A16928	Response		[32] PER HL - OFCR DOWN / SUSP DOWN
09/07/2017	10:58:49	A16290	Response		[33] 71 START 1141
09/07/2017	10:58:56	A13948	Response		[34] 1039 FIRE VIA HL
09/07/2017	10:59:04	A11590	Response		[35] 300-30 COPIES,300-S11,3000-S21 COPIES
09/07/2017	10:59:18	A16928	Response	Yes	[36] 1039 SAC FD VIA HL
09/07/2017	10:59:27	A13948	Response		[37] 112-58 CPZ VIA LL // ENRT
09/07/2017	10:59:32	A12075	Response		[38] BC GLD 46-52 CPZ
09/07/2017	10:59:55	A11590	Response		[39] 300-S11 COPIES ENRT
09/07/2017	10:59:56	A16290	Response	Yes	[40] 71 DID NOT FIRE // 2 SPD UNITS THAT ARE HIT
09/07/2017	11:00:04	A13579	Response		[41] VALLEY7 CPS / ENRT
09/07/2017	11:00:05	A15342	Response		[42] PSDSI WALKER CPZ ALL
09/07/2017	11:00:12	A16928	Response	Yes	[43] PER HL - [REDACTED] 27TH ST
09/07/2017	11:00:35	A13948	Response		[44] FIRE CPZ // UNK IF CLR TO ENTER
09/07/2017	11:00:36	A15342	Response		[45] CHIEFS NOTIFICATION TO BE SENT
09/07/2017	11:00:58	A16928	Response		[46] PER HL - 26TH / FRANKLIN - FIRE OK TO COME IN
09/07/2017	11:01:06	A12231	Response		[47] AIR ENRT//CONFIRMED 1020
09/07/2017	11:01:13	A13948	Response	Yes	[48] ONE SHOT IN LEG AND ONE SHOT IN CHEST
09/07/2017	11:01:25	A13948	Response		[49] BOTH ARE SPD UNITS
09/07/2017	11:01:29	A16290	Response		[50] 112-58 CPS
09/07/2017	11:01:30	A16928	Response		[51] [Notification] [CHP] [REDACTED] 27TH AVE
09/07/2017	11:01:41	A16290	Response		[52] 112-193 //150 //191 97
09/07/2017	11:01:48	A16928	Response		[53] HL - NEG AIR NEEDED AT THIS TIME
09/07/2017	11:01:58	A16290	Response		[54] Backed up A112-071 with A112-193,A112-191,A112-150
09/07/2017	11:02:15	A16290	Response		[55] V7 ENRT
09/07/2017	11:02:22	A16928	Response		[56] PER HL - REG' AIR NOW
09/07/2017	11:02:51	A15864	Response		[57] TASKED CC FOR INFO
09/07/2017	11:02:57	A16290	Response		[58] 112-71 SPD UNITS THAT WERE INV ARE OO THE AREA

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 4 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	11:03:09	A12708	Response		[59] OCAPS UNITS ENRT
09/07/2017	11:03:27	A16215	Response		[60] PSD2 VALDEZ CPYS FRM OCAPS
09/07/2017	11:03:32	A16290	Response		[61] 112-71 C4
09/07/2017	11:03:34	A16928	Response		[62] PER HL - BOTH OFCRS AT 27TH AVE JEO FRANKLIN
09/07/2017	11:03:35	A16290	Response		[63] EIP OFF
09/07/2017	11:03:53	A15342	Response		[64] CHIEFS NOTIFICATION SENT
09/07/2017	11:03:58	A16928	Response		[65] PER HL - SUSP IS A LITTLE FURTHER EAST OF LINE 62
09/07/2017	11:04:07	A16928	Response		[66] [Notification] [CHP]-PER HL - CD4 / SUFF UNITS 1097
09/07/2017	11:04:13	A16290	Response		[67] Backed up A112-071 with VA-V7
09/07/2017	11:04:39	A11590	Response		[68] 300-S11 S21 ADV COPIES INFO 61 // 1022ING
09/07/2017	11:06:41	A11590	Response		[69] 300-30 HANDLING 1184 CLOSING SB FR 26TH BOTH LANES
09/07/2017	11:09:04	A11590	Response		[70] 300-S21 ADV STILL ROLLING TO AREA // S11 ADV ANY OCAPS UNITS NOT NEEDED TO 1019 TO AREA // BE WATCHFUL OTHER UNITS COMING IN HOT TO AREA
09/07/2017	11:10:42	A16928	Response	Yes	[71] [Query] , Vehicle Inquiry: CA,20, [REDACTED] PC,4,T
09/07/2017	11:10:49	A11590	Response		[72] Secondary Location for 300-S21: FR / ATLAS.
09/07/2017	11:11:10	A11590	Response		[73] Secondary Location for A300-091: DICERTIN TRAFFIC 25TH FR PER PD REQ.
09/07/2017	11:12:06	A11590	Response		[74] [Notification] [CHP]-300-S11 REQ IF THERE IS AVAIL SSAC UNIT TO RELIEVE OUR UNIT FR/25TH 1184
09/07/2017	11:12:39	A11590	Response		[75] 300-S21 WILL SEND 22 BACK TO AREA, CKING W/OTHER UNITS -- WILL ADV
09/07/2017	11:13:37	A15342	Response		[76] 1039 ENTAC
09/07/2017	11:14:35	A16928	Response		[77] SAC PD VIA LL - REQ AIR FOR ARIALS / ADVSD AIR IS ENRT AND SHOULD COME UP ON THEIR AIR SOON
09/07/2017	11:16:19	A11590	Response		[78] PER 300-S21 - 22 WAS REQ BY PD TO BLOCK OF ST TEMPORARILY
09/07/2017	11:17:54	A11590	Response		[79] 300-S21 POSS ONE SUBJ STILL OUTSTANDING FM SCENE
09/07/2017	11:18:15	A16928	Response		[80] [Notification] [CHP]-[79] 300-S21 POSS ONE SUBJ STILL OUTSTANDING FM SCENE
09/07/2017	11:20:19	A16290	Response		[81] Backed up A112-071 with VA-A21
09/07/2017	11:20:34	A11590	Response		[82] A300-022 S UNITS 97 / WILL BE BACK ENRT AREA
09/07/2017	11:22:20	A11590	Response		[83] S21 ADV CURR INFO FM S UNIT 97 // NEG OUTSTANDING PARTIES AT THIS TIME
09/07/2017	11:23:13	A16215	Response		[84] [Notification] [CHP]-[83] S21 ADV CURR INFO FM S UNIT 97 // NEG OUTSTANDING PARTIES AT THIS TIME
09/07/2017	11:23:41	A16290	Response		[85] VA-A21 Unit VA-A21 current position updated to 108 ON BLK 1123.
09/07/2017	11:24:49	A11590	Response		[86] 300-S21 ADV OCAPS UNITS 30, 91 1023ING DOING 1184 FOR PD
09/07/2017	11:29:53	A16290	Response		[87] Backed up A112-071 with 112-S8
09/07/2017	11:43:11	A11590	Response		[88] A300-091 CLRING, 30 TO TAKE HIS 1020 // S21 COPIES
09/07/2017	12:01:37	A11590	Response		[89] PER 30, CLRING - WILL BE OPENING RDWY SHORTLY
09/07/2017	13:23:00	A15342	Response		[90] [Notification] [CHP]-PLS ADV IF RDWY OPEN
09/07/2017	13:24:04	A16290	Response		[91] CHKING W/S8
09/07/2017	13:41:32	A13948	Response		[92] VA-A21 Unit VA-A21 current position updated to GRN AT 1340 HRS.
09/07/2017	13:48:04	A16290	Response		[93] [Notification] [CHP]-112-58/ 112-71 ENRT TO OFC// RDWY WILL BE CLOSED FOR AWHILE
09/07/2017	13:48:13	A13948	Response		[94] VA-A21 Unit VA-A21 current position updated to LANDING ABN 1345HRS.

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 5 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Address Changes

Date	Time	Location/Address/Apt/Bldg City, State, Zip	User
09/07/2017	10:51:57	SB / 65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd / Sacramento, CA 95824	Frank E Munger

Priority Changes

No Priority Changes

Transport Changes

No Transport Changes

Transport Priority Changes

No Transport Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes

No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Unit	Activity	Location	Log Entry	User
09/07/2017	10:42:08		License Plate		Plate Number [REDACTED] has been added.	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:08		Supplemental Information	Watt Ave / Fair Oaks Blvd	Supplemental Vehicle record 976746 was added for license plate [REDACTED]	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:14		[Query]		[Query] Vehicle Inquiry: CA,20, [REDACTED] PC,4,T	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:19		Incident Priority Change		Incident priority changed from <none> to 7	A13948
09/07/2017	10:44:47		Read Incident		Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A12075
09/07/2017	10:44:47		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A12075
09/07/2017	10:45:30		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	10:45:35		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A12075
09/07/2017	10:45:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13948
09/07/2017	10:45:42		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:27		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12125
09/07/2017	10:51:57		Sector Change		From Sector 46 to Sector SA	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57		Update Incident Sector		Incident 825 was transferred To	A12075

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 6 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

					Sector SA-Sacramento CC	
09/07/2017	10:52:01		Sector Change		From Sector SA to Sector 112	A12075
09/07/2017	10:52:01		Update Incident Sector		Incident 825 was transferred To Sector 112-South Sac	A12075
09/07/2017	10:52:21		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	10:54:43		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12125
09/07/2017	10:54:56	A112-071	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	10:55:41		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	10:55:53		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14086
09/07/2017	10:56:12	A112-071	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	10:57:57	A112-071	Update Unit Address	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	11:00:22	300-511	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:00:30		Update IsConfidential	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd	Updated IsConfidential to True for Response_Comment record 43079723	A16928
09/07/2017	11:00:35	A300-091	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:01:02	VA-V7	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A13579
09/07/2017	11:01:02	VA-V7	ENRT	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]	Responding From = 28th St / X And Broadway Aly	A13579
09/07/2017	11:01:09	300-S21	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:01:52		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	11:01:58	A112-193	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:01:58	A112-193	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	11:01:58	A112-191	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 7 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	11:01:58	A112-191	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	11:01:58	A112-150	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:01:58	A112-150	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	11:01:58	A112-071	Unit Backed up	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Backed up with A112-193, A112-191,A112-150	A16290
09/07/2017	11:02:36		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13948
09/07/2017	11:02:39		Task Request Sent	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd	Task request: INFO. The request was sent to workstation(s): CC001.	A15864
09/07/2017	11:03:43		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14748
09/07/2017	11:03:49		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:04:13	VA-V7	ReAssign Vehicle	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A16290
09/07/2017	11:04:13		ReAssign Response	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Clearing Primary Vehicle Flag	A16290
09/07/2017	11:04:13	VA-V7	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:04:13	VA-V7	ENRT	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]	Responding From = 28th St / X And Broadway Aly	A16290
09/07/2017	11:04:13	A112-071	Unit Backed up	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Backed up with VA-V7	A16290
09/07/2017	11:04:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11590
09/07/2017	11:04:41		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290
09/07/2017	11:04:51	A300-022	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:04:51	A300-022	ENRT	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]	Responding From = Capitol	A11590
09/07/2017	11:04:52	A300-022	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A11590
09/07/2017	11:04:55		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12231
09/07/2017	11:05:01		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:05:08	A300-030	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH		A11590

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 8 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	11:05:08	A300-030	ENRT	STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK] 65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]	Responding From = FRANKLIN BLVD\22nd Avenue 23rd Avenue ALY	A11590
09/07/2017	11:05:08	A300-030	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A11590
09/07/2017	11:05:17	300-511	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:05:24	VA-V7	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	11:05:27		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	11:06:25		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14748
09/07/2017	11:06:27		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A15864
09/07/2017	11:06:59		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16928
09/07/2017	11:07:19	A300-091	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A11590
09/07/2017	11:07:23		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	11:08:00		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14086
09/07/2017	11:08:33		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	11:10:02	300-521	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A11590
09/07/2017	11:10:05		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A09058
09/07/2017	11:10:22		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16215
09/07/2017	11:10:36		License Plate		Plate Number [REDACTED] has been added.	A16928
09/07/2017	11:10:36		Supplemental Information	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd	Supplemental Vehicle record 976766 was added for license plate [REDACTED]	A16928
09/07/2017	11:10:42		[Query]		[Query] Vehicle Inquiry: CA,20,[REDACTED]PC,4,T	A16928
09/07/2017	11:10:49	300-521	10-97 ALT	FR / ATLAS	Incident ID = 10967825, 0, 0,	A11590
09/07/2017	11:11:10	A300-091	10-97 ALT	DICERTIN TRAFFIC 25TH FR PER PD REQ	Incident ID = 10967825, 0, 0,	A11590
09/07/2017	11:12:06		Notify Comment		(PowerLine)	A11590
09/07/2017	11:12:55		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13579
09/07/2017	11:13:30		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290
09/07/2017	11:14:22		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:14:28		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 9 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	11:14:34		Task Request Accepted	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd	Request: INFO. The request was accepted by Julie Cunningham (A11590)	A11590
09/07/2017	11:15:12		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12231
09/07/2017	11:15:24		Update IsConfidential	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd	Updated IsConfidential to True for Response_Comment record 43079743	A16290
09/07/2017	11:15:48		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16801
09/07/2017	11:15:57		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:16:09		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12505
09/07/2017	11:16:22		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	11:16:42	A112-191	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:16:49	A112-193	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:16:56	A112-150	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:17:21		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290
09/07/2017	11:18:15		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	
09/07/2017	11:20:05		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:20:19	VA-A21	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:20:19	VA-A21	ENRT	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]	Responding From = Air Support	A16290
09/07/2017	11:20:19	A112-071	Unit Backed up	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Backed up with VA-A21	A16290
09/07/2017	11:20:23		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290
09/07/2017	11:20:40	A300-022	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:20:43		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:21:20		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 10 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	11:21:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:22:01		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A15864
09/07/2017	11:23:13		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	
09/07/2017	11:24:07		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	11:24:51	300-S21	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:25:03		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A09058
09/07/2017	11:26:06		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16571
09/07/2017	11:26:23		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	11:26:46		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16928
09/07/2017	11:28:00		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	11:29:18		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	11:29:47		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290
09/07/2017	11:29:53	112-S8	ASSIGN	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A16290
09/07/2017	11:29:53	112-S8	10-97	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd		A16290
09/07/2017	11:29:53	A112-071	Unit Backed up	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Backed up with 112-S8	A16290
09/07/2017	11:30:36		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	11:31:37		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A09058
09/07/2017	11:32:20		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12708
09/07/2017	11:35:39		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16801
09/07/2017	11:37:21		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16801
09/07/2017	11:37:54		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16571
09/07/2017	11:43:17	A300-091	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	11:45:38		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12231
09/07/2017	11:45:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14072
09/07/2017	11:47:20		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A09058
09/07/2017	11:47:39		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14072
09/07/2017	11:48:42		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	11:48:47		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16928

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 11 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	11:49:29		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14072
09/07/2017	11:58:12	VA-V7	ReAssign Vehicle	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A12125
09/07/2017	11:58:12		ReAssign Response	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Clearing Primary Vehicle Flag	A12125
09/07/2017	11:58:17		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	019148
09/07/2017	11:58:39		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12708
09/07/2017	12:01:44	A300-030	10-8	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd [VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK]		A11590
09/07/2017	12:04:36		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290
09/07/2017	12:05:09		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	12:11:29		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13579
09/07/2017	12:12:41		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A07051
09/07/2017	12:14:28		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13460
09/07/2017	12:19:30		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	12:19:52		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	12:24:17		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	12:31:56		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13948
09/07/2017	12:32:35		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12418
09/07/2017	12:32:48		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13787
09/07/2017	12:36:04		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13038
09/07/2017	12:49:07		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A13579
09/07/2017	12:55:30		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12418
09/07/2017	13:11:41		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A09058
09/07/2017	13:15:45		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14748
09/07/2017	13:16:01		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12075
09/07/2017	13:20:00		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A12125
09/07/2017	13:23:00		Notify Comment		(Response Viewer)	
09/07/2017	13:29:43		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	13:37:41		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A11590
09/07/2017	13:47:49		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A16290
09/07/2017	13:48:41		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16290
09/07/2017	13:49:54	112-58	ReAssign Vehicle	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A16290
09/07/2017	13:49:54		ReAssign Response	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT	Clearing Primary Vehicle Flag	A16290

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 12 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Date	Time	Field	Action	Details	Reason	Workstation
09/07/2017	13:50:01	A112-071	ReAssign Vehicle	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A16290
09/07/2017	13:50:01		ReAssign Response	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Clearing Primary Vehicle Flag	A16290
09/07/2017	14:02:44		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16215
09/07/2017	14:31:19		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 825 was Marked as Read.	A17113
09/07/2017	14:35:40		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17113
09/07/2017	14:49:56		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16603
09/07/2017	15:02:54	VA-A21	ReAssign Vehicle	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	ReAssign Reason: RU-Reassign Unit	A14360
09/07/2017	15:02:54		ReAssign Response	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Clearing Primary Vehicle Flag	A14360
09/07/2017	15:02:54		ReAssign Response	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK		A14360
09/07/2017	15:04:51		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16803
09/07/2017	15:05:10		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A16803
09/07/2017	15:09:11		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17113
09/07/2017	15:10:03		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17113
09/07/2017	15:10:49		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17113
09/07/2017	15:13:56		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A14072
09/07/2017	15:15:20		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	A17113
09/07/2017	15:21:44		UserAction		User clicked Cancel	A17113
09/07/2017	15:21:47		Cancel Response	VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	Cancellation Reason: RD-Radio Desk, Response Disposition: F-File	A17113
09/07/2017	15:31:26		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save	017438

Edit Log

Date	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
09/07/2017	10:41:45	Address	(Blank)	WATT / FAIR	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Address		Watt Ave / Fair Oaks Blvd	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	City		Arden-Arcade	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	State		CA	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Postal_Code		95864	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Latitude	0	38574008	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 13 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	10:41:48	Longitude	0	121383103	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Street_Id	NULL	101946	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	IntersectionStreetID	NULL	101949	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	County		Sacramento	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Jurisdiction		SA	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Division		46-North Sac	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Battalion		46-North Sac	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:48	Response_Area		46-45	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:41:51	Location_Name		SB	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:19	Problem		BOL-Be On the Look Out	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:19	Priority_Description		7		Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:19	Priority_Number	0	7		Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:19	Incident_Type		CHP No Response	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:42:46	Caller_Name		SSO - HL	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA003	A13948
09/07/2017	10:44:47	Read Call	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:44:47	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:45:35	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:27	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:55	Address	Watt Ave / Fair Oaks Blvd	65TH/FRUITRIDGE	Address Change	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Address	Watt Ave / Fair Oaks Blvd	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	City	Arden-Arcade	Sacramento	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Postal_Code	95864	95824	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Latitude	38574008	38525046	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Longitude	121383103	121427569	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Street_Id	101946	102457	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	IntersectionStreetID	101949	102460	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 14 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	10:51:57	Division	46-North Sac	SA	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Battalion	46-North Sac	SA	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Response_Area	46-45	SA-SAC	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Current Sector	46-North Sac	SA-Sacramento CC	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	HomeSectorID	20	39	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	CurrentSectorID	20	39	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	CurrentDivision	46-North Sac	SA	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:51:57	Address	65TH/FRUITRIDGE	65th St Expy / Fruitridge Rd	Change Verified	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:52:01	HomeSectorID	39	5	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:52:01	CurrentSectorID	39	5	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:52:01	CurrentDivision	SA	112-South Sac	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:52:01	Current Sector	SA-Sacramento CC	112-South Sac	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:52:20	Location_Name	SB		(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA005	A12075
09/07/2017	10:57:57	Location_Name		VEH STOPPED 27TH AT FRANK	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	10:58:48	MethodOfCallRcvd		BLOCK	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA010	A16928
09/07/2017	11:00:30	IsConfidential	False	True	Change Confidential Comment	IncidentComment	SA010	A16928
09/07/2017	11:04:41	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	11:13:30	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	11:14:28	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	11:15:24	IsConfidential	False	True	Change Confidential Comment	IncidentComment	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	11:17:21	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	11:20:23	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 15 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

09/07/2017	11:21:20	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	11:29:47	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	12:04:36	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	13:47:49	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A16290
09/07/2017	14:31:19	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	SA001	A17113

Custom Time Stamps

No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description	Data	User
EMS	SAC CO FIRE	A13948
FIRE	SAC CO FIRE	A13948
LAW	SAC	A12075

Case Number

No Case Numbers

Attachments

No Attachments

Dispositions

Date	Time	Unit	Disposition	User
09/07/2017	15:02:54		RU-Reassign Unit or Incident	Andrea L Lockett
09/07/2017	15:21:47		F-File	Gina N Mixon

Supplemental Person

No Supplemental Persons

Supplemental Property

No Supplemental Property

Supplement Vehicle

Vin	License Plate	License Plate Type	License Plate State	License Plate Year	Vehicle Make	Vehicle Model	Vehicle Year	Vehicle Style	Vehicle Color1	Vehicle Color2	Towed by
	[REDACTED]	Passenger Car	CA	2017			0				
		Characteristics					Comments				
	[REDACTED]	Passenger Car	CA	2017			0				

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 16 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Characteristics

Comments

Supplemental Weapon

No Supplemental Weapons

Report Generated: 09/07/2017 15:41:50

Page 17 of 17



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CHP OFC HILL ROUND COUNT PLACARD (SGT LOCKWOOD)**

Reference Number:

SPD 17-257643
9/7/2017 1425
OFC. M. Hill #18523

LOCKWOOD 3045

* PLACARD USED BY SGT. LOCKWOOD DURING
CHP OFFICER M. HILL'S ROUND COUNT.

- 1st FIREARM:

16

- 1st EXTRA MAGAZINE:

15

- 2nd EXTRA MAGAZINE:

15



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: 2 MAPS USED DURING CHP OFC HILL'S INTERVIEW

Reference Number:

Page 1 of 2

17-257643

USED DURING INTERVIEW w/ CHP OFC. HILL
ON THURSDAY, 9-7-17 @ CHP SO. STATION (6 MASSIE CT).
SA #803

Google Maps

Google Maps



① 9/7/2017

<https://www.google.com/maps/@38.5270043,-121.4668833,904m/data=!3m1!1e3>



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Page 1 of 2

17-257643

USED DURING INTERVIEW w/ CHP OFC. HILL
ON THURSDAY, 9-7-17 @ CHP SO. STATION (6 MASSIE CT).

SI#803

Google Maps

Google Maps



2

9/7/2017

<https://www.google.com/maps/@38.5279713,-121.4715346,14.5m/data=!3m1!1e3>



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 8

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**

Subject: **SGT WERNER'S OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Sep-13-2017 (Wed.) 1058**

SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL OUT: 17-257643

NOTIFICATION:

On Thursday, 9/7/17, at 1155 hours, I attended a Homicide pre briefing at 5770 Freeport Blvd, led by Homicide Sergeant Kinney regarding an officer-involved shooting that had just occurred at [REDACTED] 27th Avenue. Sacramento Police Officers had been involved in an on duty shooting with an armed suspect. The suspect had shot two officers and was shot dead by officers.

At Sergeant Kinney's request, I responded to assist with the investigation. Sergeant Kinney was the supervisor in charge of this investigation.

ARRIVAL AND SCENE:

At approximately 1219 hours, I arrived at the briefing location. I checked in with Crime Scene Recorder Alvarado #8189. Once the homicide team was present, LT. Brown briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to her at the time. The scene was secured with police barricade tape, and patrol officers had completed a neighborhood canvass. Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

At 1312 hours, I was tasked with responding back to HOJ to monitor interviews and assist Sergeant Kinney. I was tasked with conducting round counts of four Police personnel (see below and attached round count sheets).

INVOLVED WEAPONS:

SPD Officer T. Williams

On 9/7/17 at 1728 hours, I conducted a round count of Sacramento Police Officer Williams handgun. Officer Williams possessed a handgun with a magazine and three additional magazines on his belt.

Officer Williams was armed with a Department issued Sig Sauer Model P226, 40ca, thirteen (13) shot, blue steel semi-automatic handgun, Serial # U662588. Per Officer Williams, the handgun was loaded with thirteen (13) rounds which included one (1) round in the chamber and twelve (12) in the attached magazine prior to the shooting. After the shooting, Officer Williams conducted a tactical reload of his firearm, placing the magazine that had been in his gun into his left thigh pocket. He then reloaded his firearm with a magazine from his duty belt and placed the firearm into its holster.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At the time of the round count, Officer Williams's firearm had twelve (12) rounds in the attached magazine and one round (1) in the chamber. The round in the chamber bore a head stamp of Federal 40 S&W.

The magazine that had been in the firearm at the time of the shooting contained four (4) rounds at the time of the round count.

Officer Williams had three (3) additional ammunition magazine slots in his horizontal magazine pouch that was worn on his uniform Sam Brown belt. The top slot of his magazine pouch was empty (the tactical reload magazine previously discussed). The middle magazine on his pouch contained twelve (12) 40ca bullets and was not accessed during this incident. The magazine in the bottom slot of the magazine pouch contained twelve (12) rounds and was not accessed during this incident.

Officer Williams handgun was carried in a black leather holster that was affixed to the right side of his uniform Sam Brown belt. Officer Williams stated that he was not carrying an additional back-up handgun on his person at the time of the shooting.

CSI provided Sgt. Kinney with Officer Williams handgun so it could be sent to the Sacramento County Crime Lab.

Replacement Weapon: **SPD Officer T. Williams**

Upon the conclusion of my round count interview with Officer Williams, he was issued the following replacement handgun: Sig Sauer P226, 40ca, thirteen (13) shot, blue steel semi-automatic handgun, serial # U672740. I later emailed SPD Department Armor J. Primrose with the change in weapons for tracking purposes.

INVOLVED WEAPONS: **SPD Sergeant Hitchcock**

On 9/7/17 at 1550 hours, I conducted a round count of Sacramento Police Sergeant Hitchcock's handgun. Sergeant Hitchcock possessed a handgun with a magazine and two additional magazines on his belt.

Sergeant Hitchcock was armed with a Department issued Sig Sauer Model P226, 40ca, thirteen (13) shot, blue steel semi-automatic handgun, Serial # U662859. Per Sergeant Hitchcock, the handgun was loaded with thirteen (13) rounds which included one (1) round in the chamber and twelve (12) in the attached magazine prior to the shooting. After the shooting, Sergeant Hitchcock conducted a tactical reload of his firearm, dropping the magazine that had been in his gun onto the ground. He then reloaded his firearm with a magazine from his duty belt and placed the firearm into its holster.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At the time of the round count, Sergeant Hitchcock's firearm had twelve (12) rounds in the attached magazine and one round (1) in the chamber. The round in the chamber bore a head stamp of Federal 40 S&W.

The magazine that had been in the firearm at the time of the shooting was left at the scene.

Sergeant Hitchcock had two (2) additional ammunition magazine slots in his vertical magazine pouch that was worn on his uniform Sam Brown belt. The magazine slot nearest to his centerline was empty (the tactical reload magazine previously discussed). The left magazine slot on his belt contained twelve (12) 40ca bullets and was not accessed during this incident.

Sergeant Hitchcock's handgun was carried in a black leather holster that was affixed to the right side of his uniform Sam Brown belt. Sergeant Hitchcock stated that he was not carrying an additional back-up handgun on his person at the time of the shooting.

CSI provided Sgt. Kinney with Sergeant Hitchcock's handgun so it could be sent to the Sacramento County Crime Lab.

Replacement Weapon: **SPD Sergeant Hitchcock**

Upon the conclusion of my round count interview with Sergeant Hitchcock, he was issued the following replacement handgun: Sig Sauer P226, 40ca, thirteen (13) shot, blue steel semi-automatic handgun, serial # U662620. I later emailed SPD Department Armor J. Primrose with the change in weapons for tracking purposes.

INVOLVED WEAPONS: **SPD Sergeant Vassallo**

On 9/7/17 at 1430 hours, I conducted a round count of Sacramento Police Sergeant Vassallo's handgun. Sergeant Vassallo possessed a handgun with a magazine and two additional magazines on his belt.

Sergeant Vassallo was armed with a Department issued Sig Sauer Model P226, 40ca, thirteen (13) shot, blue steel semi-automatic handgun, Serial # U771839. Per Sergeant Vassallo, the handgun was loaded with thirteen (13) rounds which included one (1) round in the chamber and twelve (12) in the attached magazine prior to the shooting. Sergeant Vassallo stated he had not fired his weapon during this incident.

At the time of the round count, Sergeant Vassallo's firearm had twelve (12) rounds in the attached magazine and one round (1) in the chamber. The round in the chamber bore a head stamp of Federal 40 S&W.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Sergeant Vassallo had two (2) additional ammunition magazine slots in his horizontal magazine pouch that was worn on his uniform Sam Brown belt. Both magazines contained twelve (12) 40ca bullets and were not accessed during this incident.

Sergeant Vassallo's handgun was carried in a black leather holster that was affixed to the right side of his uniform Sam Brown belt. Sergeant Vassallo stated that he was not carrying an additional back-up handgun on his person at the time of the shooting. Sergeant Vassallo retained his firearm after the round count.

INVOLVED WEAPONS:

SPD Sergeant Dobson

On 9/7/17 at 1610 hours, I conducted a round count of Sacramento Police Sergeant Dobson's handgun. Sergeant Dobson possessed a handgun with a magazine and two additional magazines on his belt.

Sergeant Dobson was armed with a Department issued Sig Sauer Model P226, 40ca, thirteen (13) shot, blue steel semi-automatic handgun, Serial # UU618992. The firearm had an attached light. Per Sergeant Dobson, the handgun was loaded with thirteen (13) rounds which included one (1) round in the chamber and twelve (12) in the attached magazine prior to the shooting. After the shooting, Sergeant Dobson conducted a tactical reload of his firearm, replacing the magazine that had been in his gun with a magazine from his duty belt. He put the magazine that had been in his gun in his belt pouch.

At the time of the round count, Sergeant Dobson's firearm had twelve (12) rounds in the attached magazine and one round (1) in the chamber. The round in the chamber bore a head stamp of Federal 40 S&W.

Sergeant Dobson had two (2) additional ammunition magazine slots in his vertical magazine pouch that was worn on his uniform Sam Brown belt. The magazine slot farthest right to his centerline contained two (2) rounds (the tactical reload magazine previously discussed). The magazine slot closest to the centerline on his belt contained twelve (12) 40ca bullets and was not accessed during this incident.

Sergeant Dobson's handgun was carried in a black leather holster that was affixed to the left side of his uniform Sam Brown belt. Sergeant Dobson stated that he was not carrying an additional back-up handgun on his person at the time of the shooting.

Sergeant Dobson was able to keep the light that was on the firearm.

CSI provided Sgt. Kinney with Sergeant Dobson's handgun so it could be sent to the Sacramento County Crime Lab.

Replacement Weapon:

SPD Sergeant Dobson



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Upon the conclusion of my round count interview with Sergeant Dobson, he was issued the following replacement handgun: Sig Sauer P226, 40ca, thirteen (13) shot, blue steel semi-automatic handgun, serial # UU641277. I later emailed SPD Department Armor J. Primrose with the change in weapons for tracking purposes.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 9

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3857 - COUGHRAN, CHAD 0635**
Subject: **DETECTIVE COUGHRAN OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1050**

I, Detective Coughran #635, am assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division, Homicide Unit.

On 9/7/2017 at approximately 1050 hours Detective Krutz #680 and I arrived at the apartment complex located at [REDACTED] Kokomo Dr for the purposes of contacted [REDACTED] who is the mother of Suspect Eric ARNOLD. We were continuing to investigate Suspect ARNOLD from the double murder that occurred in 9/1/2017 at [REDACTED] Janrick Ave (see SPD report #17-252169). Our goal was to contact [REDACTED] and hope to gain knowledge of Suspect ARNOLD's possible whereabouts.

As we were driving through the complex attempting to locate [REDACTED]'s apartment (# [REDACTED]) we heard on the police radio that the black Chevy pickup truck hit a SPD POD (Police Observation Device) and responding officers located the vehicle driving. Officers broadcast that the truck had stopped and then the suspect proceeded to shoot at the officers who returned fire, killing the suspect. The suspect was later determined to be Suspect Eric ARNOLD.

I responded to the scene and I was present for the Officer Involved Shooting briefing. Later I requested the aerial videos and photos from CHP Air 21.

At approximately 1750 hours Sergeant Lockwood #3045, Detective Shrum #362 and I arrived at [REDACTED] Kokomo Dr # [REDACTED] for the purpose of contacting Suspect Eric ARNOLD's mother, [REDACTED], and notifying her of her son's death. Upon arrival she answered the door and we notified her that her son Eric was deceased after a shootout with police. We explained to her that we believed Eric was the suspect in the double homicide from 9/1/2017 at the Janrick residence. She was shocked and visibly upset but seemed to handle the news relatively well. She stated that she had an estranged relationship with Eric but he did text her on Tuesday (9/5/2017) to get her address so he could mail her something. Eric texted her from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that her friend, [REDACTED], told her that Eric had called her ([REDACTED]) looking for his brother's phone number. [REDACTED] thought it was strange since she doesn't talk to Eric. [REDACTED] gave us the address for [REDACTED]. Our entire contact with [REDACTED] was audio recorded and I later saved the recording to a DVD that I booked as evidence.

At approximately 1840 hours Sergeant Lockwood, Detective Shrum and I arrived at [REDACTED] Frigate Bird Dr, Sacramento where we contacted [REDACTED]. She advised that on 9/4/2017 at 1045 hours she got a call from [REDACTED], a number she didn't recognize. She let the call go to voicemail. It was Eric ARNOLD who left a voicemail asking to get his brother, [REDACTED]'s, phone number. [REDACTED] played the voicemail for us. The male's voice sounded nervous and rapid. [REDACTED] stated she attempted to call him back but he didn't answer. [REDACTED] then told [REDACTED] about the unusual phone call from Eric. Our entire contact with [REDACTED] was audio recorded and I later saved the recording to a DVD that I booked as evidence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

On 10/25/2017 Detective Butler #841 retrieved the CHP Air video and photos from the CHP air field in Auburn. She delivered the video to me. There were two discs provided, one with video and one with photos. I made a digital copy of the content that I provided to Lead Detective Griggs #670 and I booked the original discs as evidence (SPD Property #968790-003).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 10

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073**

Subject: **SHIRAISHI #3093**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1057**

On 09/07/2017 (Thursday), I (Sergeant Shiraishi #3093 - IV15) was assigned to the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department's (SPD) Office of Investigations, Major Crimes Division. Unless indicated, the following supplement contains times that are approximate.

NOTIFICATION:

At 1057 hours, I was monitoring SPD radio channels when I heard, "Shots fired!" I began sending messages to all on-duty Major Crimes Division detectives about the call. I provided them with the area and requested their response to the Homicide Briefing Room at the Hall of Justice (HOJ, headquarters).

At 1154 hours, I was present when all available detectives were provided with cursory information pertaining to the call.

I was assigned to identify, collect, and upload camera footage from officers' body worn cameras (BWC) and in-car-camera (ICC) systems.

ARRIVAL, BRIEFING, WALK-THROUGH:

At 1205 hours, I departed headquarters and arrived on scene at 1215 hours. I parked on the east curb of Franklin Boulevard, one-block north of Fruitridge Road. I walked to the intersection of 27th Avenue and Franklin Boulevard and arrived at 1223 hours.

ON SCENE ACTIVITY:

At 1225 hours, I made a diagram of the 27th Avenue scene; particularly, the layout of the suspect's vehicle and the following marked patrol vehicles.

At 1228 hours, I took custody of five (5) BWCs from Sergeant Kohles #3028 (IV28) and walked back to my police vehicle.

DEPARTURE:

At 1230 hours, I departed the scene for the HOJ.

At 1232 hours, I contacted Officer Nelson #748 (TEST10) of the Sustainment Team and requested his assistance with uploading officer video footage.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At 1244 hours, I arrived at the HOJ.

ADDITIONAL FOLLOW-UP:

At 1248 hours, Officer Nelson and I identified that the five BWCs that I took custody of belonged to Officer Wolfe #816, Officer Martin #222, Officer Williams ##687, Sergeant Dobson #3001, and Sergeant Hitchcock #3053. We began uploading the most recent video files from each device into the department's established video server.

I determined that the following officers were using the corresponding marked patrol vehicle, all equipped with ICC systems:

- Vehicle #12055: Officer Wolfe (driver) and Officer Williams (front passenger)
- Vehicle #11011: Sergeant Dobson (canine)
- Vehicle #11536: Officer Martin
- Vehicle #RT621: Sergeant Hitchcock

I assisted with identifying and keeping track of all available police video pertaining to this event.

At 2230 hours, I headed end of watch.

NO FURTHER ACTIONS.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 11

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014**

Subject: **DET GRIGGS' SUPPLEMENT**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1058**

On 9-7-2017 at about 1058 HRS I received text notification from SGT Shiraishi about an Officer involved shooting that had just occurred. His text indicated that two Officers had been hit by gunfire and instructed me to respond to SPD headquarters. Detective Cruz, Detective Culp, and Detective Hunkapiller and I were all together and responded from Rocklin, CA to SPD headquarters.

At 1150 HRS SGT Kinney provided a brief summary of what was known at that time. SGT Kinney told us that the SPD CCAT team had been conducting surveillance for a double homicide suspect wanted for a double homicide that had occurred the previous week. There had been an exchange of gunfire and Officer Tim Martin had been hit in his vest (body armor) and Officer Wolfe had been shot in the leg. 5 SPD Officers had returned gunfire to the suspect. The Officers who fired were Officer Martin, Officer Wolfe, and three other Officers. There were also reportedly 3 witnessing Officers.

There was In-car camera and body worn camera video of the incident.

I was assigned as the lead investigator for the case. Detective Culp was assigned to assist. Detective Hunkapiller, Detective Cruz, and Detective Robison were to coordinate the crime scene processing efforts.

We responded to the scene at 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd. I checked in with the crime scene recorder at 1219 HRS.

Several other Detectives, Crime Scene Investigators, SPD Command Staff, Internal Affairs Investigators, Sacramento County District Attorney Investigators, (etc) also responded and arrived on scene.

At 1231 HRS Patrol LT Brown gave a briefing of the facts and circumstances known at that time. The details from the briefing are summarized as follows:

At 0538 HRS SPD received a POD hit at Madison and I80 for the suspect vehicle in this case. The information was broadcast over Police radio and detailed in the roll call briefing for the Officers on day shift patrol.

At 1039 HRS SPD received an additional POD hit for the suspect vehicle at Fair Oaks and Watt Ave in Sacramento County.

At 1054 HRS Officer Wolfe and Officer Williams (2B62) located the suspect vehicle at 65th Street and Fruitridge Road. The suspect was traveling westbound on Fruitridge Road. Additional units joined with Officer Wolfe and Officer Williams at MLK and Fruitridge Road. K9 SAM 9 arrived to the group as they turned northbound Franklin Blvd from Fruitridge Road. The suspect vehicle then turned eastbound on 27th Ave at which time Officer Wolfe broadcast that they were "committed".



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

The suspect vehicle stopped in the street facing eastbound on 27th Ave, where it was located at the time of this briefing.

SGT Dobson (K9 SAM9) gave K9 announcements at that time. After the K9 announcements SGT Dobson told Officer Wolfe to call the suspect out.

The suspect dropped his keys out of the truck window but wouldn't show his hands. The suspect opened the driver's door and immediately exited the vehicle, rushed toward the Officers and began shooting his handgun.

There were 5 Officers who fired shots at the suspect.

Officer Tim Martin broadcast that he'd been shot.

The Officers that were struck by gunfire were evacuated to the west.

A contact team approached the suspect who was deceased.

The scene was then secured.

SFD transported Officer Wolfe and Officer Martin to UCDMC. Officer Wolfe had been shot in the back of his left thigh. Officer Martin had been shot in the abdomen however the bullet had not penetrated his ballistic vest.

A neighborhood canvas had been started.

The Officers who had fired their handguns were: SGT Dobson, Officer Wolfe, Officer Martin, Officer Williams, and SGT Hitchcock. SGT Vassallo, Officer Womack, Officer Lee, and CHP Officer Matt Hall had witnessed the events.

The neighborhood canvas had been completed at 5230 Franklin Blvd and 5201 Franklin Blvd. Discount Cigarette store at Franklin and 27th Ave reportedly had video cameras. There were no apparent civilian witnesses.

The Officers gave public safety statements and all had fired eastbound.

SPD vehicle 12055 was driven by Officer Wolfe with Officer Williams as passenger.

SPD K9 vehicle 11011 was driven by SGT Dobson.

The RT police vehicle was driven by SGT Hitchcock.

SPD vehicle 11536 was driven by Officer Martin.

The incident was captured on multiple in car cameras as well as body worn cameras.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

The Sacramento Fire Department unit that had responded was Medic 56.

A civilian named [REDACTED] had video cameras and he was located at [REDACTED] Franklin Blvd, phone number [REDACTED].

Officer Wolfe's clothing and firearm had been secured in SPD vehicle 12073.

The involved Officers had been relocated to JERPF.

END OF BRIEFING DETAILS.

No crime scene "walk through" was completed as the crime scene was visible from where we conducted the briefing.

At 1409 HRS I conducted a walk through with SGT Dobson. FI Lovitto, Sean Howell (Mastagni Law Firm), and SGT Start also participated. I asked SGT Dobson to show me where he was when he fired. He told me (and showed me) he was in a kneeling position to the left of his open driver's side door controlling his K9 (Ace). I asked him how many rounds he thought he fired. SGT Dobson told me 10 rounds, because after the incident he had done a tactical re-load and noticed only 2 rounds remained in the magazine removed from his firearm. I asked him what direction he fired. SGT Dobson pointed toward the suspect and the suspect vehicle. I placed an orange directional marker on the ground in the direction he showed me. I asked SGT Dobson if there was any evidence that I should be aware of. He told me the suspect's gun was in a different position then it was directly after the incident. He said the gun had been kicked to the side as Officers approached the suspect at the time of custody. The walk through with SGT Dobson was concluded.

Detective Culp and I returned to SPD headquarters at 1445 HRS.

At 1447 HRS Detective SGT Lange conducted a round count of OFC Wolfe's firearm and magazines. The round count was video recorded inside interview room #1. The video recording was later booked into evidence under PR#967678-003. Since Officer Wolfe was in the hospital receiving treatment for his injuries he was not present (nor was his attorney). SGT Lange determined that Officer Wolfe's handgun was 2 rounds short of a full duty load (1 chambered round and 10 rounds within his primary magazine).

SGT Lange also conducted a round count with OFC Martin's firearm and magazines. This round count was video recorded on the same recording as Officer Wolfe's round count (PR 967678-003). Since he was receiving medical treatment for his injuries, Officer Martin was not present (nor was his attorney). SGT Lange determined that Officer Martin was 4 rounds short of a full duty load (1 chambered round and 8 rounds within his primary magazine).

At 1456 HRS Detective Alonso interviewed CHP Officer Matt Hill #18523. Detective Alonso later briefed me about Officer Hill's statement.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At 1520 HRS I showed SGT Dobson and Sean Howell three recorded videos from the in-car camera and body worn camera systems. The videos shown were as follows:

ICC VEH 11011. 9-7-17 footage between 10:50:44-11:04:01.

BWC X-81146572. 9-7-17 footage between 18:00:12-18:03:59.

BWC X-81139686. 9-7-17 footage between 17:54:31-17:58:34.

SGT Dobson signed the video admonishment form and the original was booked into evidence under PR# 967678-4.

At 1550 HRS Detective SGT Werner conducted a round count with SGT Hitchcock. The round count was done in an interview room and was video recorded. The video recording was booked into evidence under PR # 971210-003. The round count form was booked into evidence under PR# 967678-008. SGT Hitchcock's primary magazine had been discarded and left at the scene (empty). He was 12 rounds short of a full duty load.

At about 1610 HRS, Detective SGT Werner conducted a round count with SGT Dobson. The round count was done in an interview room and was video recorded. The video recording was booked into evidence under PR # 967678-2. The round count form was completed and booked as evidence under PR # 967678-007. SGT Dobson was 10 rounds short of a full duty load.

At 1614 HRS Detective Culp interviewed SGT Hitchcock. Detective Culp later briefed me about SGT Hitchcock's statement. The interview is transcribed within this report.

At 1630 HRS I began an interview with SGT Dobson. Sean Howell was also present. The interview was video recorded and later booked into evidence under PR # 967678-1. The interview is transcribed within this report.

At about 1728 HRS, Detective SGT Werner conducted a round count with Officer T. Williams. The round count was done in an interview room and was video recorded. The video recording was booked into evidence under PR # 968173-002. The round count form was completed and booked as evidence under PR # 967678-009. Officer Williams was 8 rounds short of a full duty load.

At 1745 HRS Detective Curtis interviewed Officer T. Williams. She later briefed me about Officer Williams' statement. The interview is transcribed within this report.

Since they were injured and still recovering, Interviews with Officer Martin and Officer Wolfe were scheduled for a later date to be conducted at SPD headquarters.

On 9-13-17 at about 1516 HRS, I showed OFC Martin and Judith Odbert (Mastagni Law Firm) two in car camera videos and one body worn camera video from the incident. The videos were as follows:

BWC X-81106844. 9-7-17 footage between- T17:53:47-17:59:09. (BWC time stamp is in UTC)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

ICC VEH 11536. Footage between 10:53:48-10:59:08.

ICC VEH 12055. Footage between 10:55:21-10:58:13.

OFC Martin signed the video admonishment form and the original was booked into property under PR #967678-006.

On 9-13-17 at 1540 HRS I began an interview with Officer Martin. Judith Odbert was also present. The interview was video recorded and later booked into evidence under PR #967678-005. The interview is transcribed within this report.

At 1441 HRS Detective Culp interviewed Officer Wolfe. Judith Odbert was present during the interview. The interview is transcribed within this report.

On 9-15-17 I submitted a DA-7, Sacramento County Crime Lab request, to examine the projectiles recovered from [REDACTED] and the projectile recovered from Officer Wolfe, and the handgun used by Eric Arnold. The request was to compare the projectiles and determine if the handgun recovered was the same handgun used in the murder of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The request was approved but given a low priority since Eric Arnold is deceased.

On 9-26-17 CSO Randy Hood entered an exemplar from Suspect Eric Arnold's expended shell casings into the Integrated Ballistics Identification System (IBIS).

On 10-3-17 SPD received a NIBIN notification of a match between the shell casings from this case and the shell casings located on the scene at the double murder at [REDACTED] Janrick Ave on 9-1-17 (17-252169).

On 10-25-17 Detective Culp, Detective Hunkapiller, Detective Cruz, and myself examined Eric Arnold's black Chevy S10 @ CA [REDACTED] at the SPD evidence impound. We photographed and searched the vehicle and collected an old blackberry cell phone and three sim cards from the center console. Nothing else of value was located.

A case summary is also attached to this report and is submitted to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Special Investigations unit for review. The case summary is not all-inclusive, but represents the relevant details from this investigation.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 12

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **68 - BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301**
Subject: **DETECTIVE S. BERGQUIST #301**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1130**

On 09-07-2017 there was an Officer involved shooting at 26th and Franklin Blvd. I, Det. Bergquist, responded to assist with the scene. I was assigned to contact the citizens on the west side of the street. I contacted the following citizens:

██████████ .. ██████████ DOB ██████████, CA DL # ██████████, lives at ██████████ was north bound Franklin Blvd from Fruitridge Rd. When he was in front of the Police station (5505 Franklin Blvd) he heard a loud pop and thought someone's tire on the freeway blew out. The pop was followed by "hella gunshot". He pulled over and stopped near the lumber yard. ██████████ did not see the actual shooting and there was not damage to his car. ██████████ had his 3 year old son ██████████ and 5 year old daughter ██████████ with him and both children were fine. ██████████ was driving a gold Toyota CA plate # ██████████

██████████ .. ██████████ DOB ██████████, CA DL # ██████████, lives at ██████████, was in the lumberyard shopping. When he exited the store to leave he saw all the Police cars and stopped to see what was going on. ██████████ had not injuries and saw nothing.

██████████ .. ██████████ DOB ██████████, CA DL# ██████████, lives at ██████████, was north bound Franklin Blvd from Fruitridge Rd headed to a pool job. ██████████ saw multiple Police cars passing him so pulled into the lumberyard to see what was happening. ██████████ was not injured and his vehicle was not damaged.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 13

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **916 - SHRUM, THOMAS 0362**

Subject: **DET. T. SHRUM OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1658**

On 9/7/2017, at approximately 1040 hours, I was working as a Career Criminal Apprehension Team (CCAT) detective and we (CCAT) were tasked with finding murder suspect Eric Arnold.

Background:

We had served several search warrants (phones, computers, orders for financials, etc.) and checked local addresses for his mother. His brother, [REDACTED] (XREF [REDACTED]) was in RCCC (jail) and had been in jail since 8/8/17, well before the murder that Arnold was suspect of.

We knew that a black Chevy S-10 license [REDACTED] had been driven away from the murder scene and it was in the Stolen Vehicle System as a felony murder vehicle and in the License Plate Reader (LPR) System used by several police agencies. A family member of the victim's had also described the truck as being used by the suspect. The LPR had captured the plate of the truck the prior day (9/6/17) and my unit (Det. Sgt. Lockwood, Det. Strauss, Det. Shippen, and Det. Thebeau) spent several hours along with Sheriff's patrol, looking for the truck.

To today:

We were in the office when patrol units were dispatched and/or began to advise they were looking for the vehicle after LPR had captured the plate. Officer Williams and Wolfe advised they found the vehicle and other units advised they were responding including K-9. Officers followed the vehicle broadcasting they were on Franklin Boulevard to 27th Av and shortly after officer began to broadcast shots fired with an officer hit.

I responded to the shooting scene and assisted in establishing a perimeter around the crime scene. I saw Officer Wolfe on the ground with a tourniquet applied to his leg and medical aid arriving. I aided in keeping officers away from the casings and evidence on the ground. The suspect was on the ground bleeding from the head and uncuffed. One of his hands was up and rigid and he was not moving. He appeared lifeless. Fire arrived shortly behind me and I directed them to send one medic first to check the suspect to avoid contamination of the scene. The medic advised that the suspect did not have enough electrical activity to indicate life.

I observed that the shot suspect appeared to be Eric Arnold, the suspect we had been looking for.

I contacted homicide Sgt. Werner and passed on the information that I learned. A homicide callout was initiated.

I returned to headquarters as major crimes detectives were assigned to investigate.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

I accompanied Det. Sgt. Lockwood and Det. Coughren to notify the mother of Eric Arnold ([REDACTED]) that her son had been killed. In general, she told us that her son was secretive and they had not been close for over a year. She did not know where he had been living, working, etc...

We then went to the mother's friends house (W- [REDACTED]) and she stated (summarized) that Eric Arnold had called earlier in the week asking for his brother [REDACTED]'s number. She had dated [REDACTED] in the past but would not any longer. She left a message for Arnold that he should contact [REDACTED]'s girlfriend for the number. She allowed us to look at her phone and played the voicemail left by Eric Arnold.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 14

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3867 - WORM, AMANDA 0312**

Subject: **DETECTIVE WORM #312**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

I, Detective Worm #312, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn police officer since 2007. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Major Crimes Division as a Detective with the Night Investigations Unit. My primary duties are to investigate crimes, particularly felony assaults involving firearms and other gun crimes. In addition, my duties include interviewing victims, witnesses and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, and delivering courtroom testimony.

On Thursday 9/7/17 at approx 1104 hours, I was notified by Detective Sergeant Shiraishi of an officer involved shooting that just occurred. I responded to the scene (██████ 27th Ave) at approx 1219 hours and attended the brief at 1231 hours.

After the brief, Detective Cunningham, Loscher, Giy and I were assigned to canvass 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd for surveillance video.

During the brief, it was stated that Discount Cigarettes at 5200 Franklin Blvd had video. I contacted owner/manager (██████████ DOB ████████) who stated that he did not have surveillance videos. I did not observe any visible exterior cameras. I did observe two exterior cameras at AGB Tires (5230 Franklin Blvd). I advised Mike Baker (video forensic specialist) of my findings.

At approx 1537 hours, Detective Cunningham, Loscher, Giy and I were tasked with looking for projectiles on 27th Ave by Detective Sergeant Start. We cleared the scene at approx 2030 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 15

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3644 - CUNNINGHAM, A. M. 0496**

Subject: **DET. CUNNINGHAM**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 1524**

On 9-7-17, at approx. 1220 hrs, I (Det. Cunningham 496) responded to Franklin Blvd/27th Ave regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, myself and the other responding officers attending the briefing of what had occurred.

Det. Giy and I were assigned the task of checking for surveillance cameras on the north and south sides of 27th Ave from Franklin Blvd to the freeway sound wall on the east end of 27th Ave. I located exterior surveillance cameras at the following residences:

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave- cameras on the east and west side both facing south, camera in the middle of the garage facing south. Resident [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) stated that the cameras did not record.

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave- cameras on the west and east side both facing south, 2 cameras on the front porch overhang facing south and at the front door. Resident [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) stated that her cameras recorded and we had her permission to access the system.

I gave Michael Baker the above information regarding the surveillance cameras.

At approx. 1537 hrs, I, along with Det. Worm, Det. Loscher, and Det. Giy were tasked with locating projectiles. I walked from the east end of 27th Ave to the scene and back several times but did not locate any projectiles.

I cleared the scene at approx. 1815 hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 16

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075**

Subject: **DETECTIVE T. CULP #858**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 1543**

I, Detective T. Culp #858, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn police officer since April 2007. From April 2007 to January 2014, I was assigned to Patrol Division of the Department. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, responding to 911 emergency calls and conducting proactive police enforcement of the law. From January 2014 to September 2016, I was assigned to the Department's Crime Suppression Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, conducting follow up to burglaries, robberies, and other theft related crimes. From September 2016 to July 2017, I was assigned to the Department's Night Investigations Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, investigating shootings and other gun related crimes. From July 2017 to the time of this writing, I was assigned to the Department's Homicide Investigation Unit. My primary duties consisted of investigating the crime of homicide.

On 09/07/2017, at approximately 1102 hours, I was attending the funeral service for Sacramento Sheriff's Deputy Robert French, who was murdered in the line of duty the week prior. I received a text message notification from Homicide Detective Sergeant J. Shiraishi #3093 that stated there was an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) with an SPD Officer who had also been shot. His text message instructed me to leave the funeral service and respond to the Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice (HOJ).

At 1155 hours, Homicide Detective Sergeant B. Kinney #3052, informed the Homicide Investigation Unit that the scene was at 27th Avenue and Franklin Boulevard. Sergeant Kinney stated that there were five (5) shooting officers and three (3) witnessing officers. Sergeant Kinney assigned Detective J. Griggs #670 and me as Lead Investigators. Sergeant Kinney assigned Detective T. Hunkapiller #710, Detective D. Putman #870, Detective B. Robison #414, and Detective K. Koppinger #914 as scene Investigators.

I responded to the scene at 27th Avenue and Franklin Boulevard. At 1220 hours, I checked in with scene recorder R. Singh #171.

At 1231 hours, Lieutenant W. Brown #4040 conducted a briefing of the facts known to her at the time. She stated that at approximately 1042 hours Officer V. Wolfe #816 and Officer T. Williams #687 were working patrol as 2B62. They observed a vehicle that was the suspect vehicle in a recent homicide near 65th St and Fruitridge Rd. A felony vehicle stop was conducted at 27th Avenue just east of Franklin Boulevard. K9 Sergeant J. Dobson #3001, Sergeant A. Vassallo #3047, Sergeant R. Hitchcock #3053, CHP Officer M. Hall, Officer T. Martin #222, Officer V. Wolfe #816, and Officer T. Williams #687 were present during the stop. The driver of the suspect vehicle exited the vehicle and began firing rounds at the Officers. The Officers returned fire striking the suspect several times. The suspect was pronounced deceased at the scene. Officer T. Martin and Officer V. Wolfe had been struck by the suspects rounds. Both Officers had been transported to the hospital.

****FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS FROM THE BRIEFING SEE DETECTIVE GRIGG'S
OBSERVATIONS****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Detective Griggs was assigned Lead Investigator of this case. I was assigned with the interviews of Officer Wolfe and Sergeant Hitchcock.

At 1403 hours, I conducted a walk-through of the scene with Sergeant Hitchcock and obtained a public safety statement from him. Present during the walk through was Sergeant Hitchcock, Attorney Josh Olander, Detective Sergeant J. Start #3039, IA Sergeant J. Naff #3089, Detective K. Koppinger #914, and Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391.

Sergeant Hitchcock pointed out the area where he was standing when he shot. He stated he has standing at the driver's side door of K9 Sergeants patrol vehicle. Sergeant Hitchcock stated that he shot in an eastern direction. A blue cone was place where he was standing. FI Lovitto obtained photos of Sergeant Hitchcock's perspective during the incident.

At approximately 1424 hours, I cleared the scene and responded to 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ).

At approximately 1530 hours, I was present while Sergeant Hitchcock reviewed In Car Camera (ICC) video from Vehicle #11011 (Sergeant Dobson's Vehicle). The video time stamp started at 09/07/2017 at 10:56:43 to 09/07/2017 at 10:58:52. He reviewed Body Worn Camera (BWC) video from BWC # X81111555 (Sergeant Hitchcock's BWC). The video time stamp started at 09/07/2017 at 17:58:16 to 09/07/2017 at 18:05:46. Sergeant Hitchcock signed an OIS Video Admonishment form and it was later booked into evidence (PR# 971210-005).

At 1547 hours, Sergeant Hitchcock and Attorney Josh Olander were inside an interview room at HOJ. Detective Sergeant B. Werner #3116 conducted a round count of Sergeant Hitchcock's firearm and magazines. The round count was audio and video recorded to a DVD. A copy of the DVD was later booked into evidence (PR# 971210-003).

At 16:14:08 hours, Attorney Joshua Olander, Sergeant R. Hitchcock, and I, Detective T. Culp #858, entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The room was audio and video recorded to a DVD. A copy of the DVD was booked into evidence (PR# 971210-007). ***SEE STATEMENT***

During the interview I showed Sergeant Hitchcock a color Google Map overview of the area of 27th Avenue. I later booked the map into evidence (PR# 971210-006).

On 09/08/2017, at approximately 1115 hours, Detective Griggs and I attended the autopsy of Eric ARNOLD. On 09/11/2017, at approximately 0900 hours, Detective Griggs and I attended the continuation of the autopsy of Eric ARNOLD. ***SEE DETECTIVE GRIGG'S OBSERVATIONS FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS***

On 09/13/2017, at approximately 1355 hours, I was present while Officer Wolfe reviewed ICC video from vehicle #12055 (Wolfe/Williams vehicle). The time stamp started at 09/07/2017 at 1053 hours and ended at 09/07/2017 at 1104 hours. He reviewed video from BWC #81142791 (Wolfe's BWC). The time stamp



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

started at 09/07/2017 at 1753 hours and ended at 09/07/2017 at 1759 hours. Office Wolfe signed an OIS Video Admonishment and it was later booked into evidence (PR# 971210-002).

At 14:41:31 hours, Attorney Judy Odbert, Officer V. Wolfe, and I, Detective T. Culp #858, entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The room was audio and video recorded to a DVD. A copy of the DVD was later booked into evidence (PR# 971210-001). ***SEE STATEMENT***

During the statement I reviewed the Officer Involved Shooting Checklist with Officer Wolfe. Officer Wolfe estimated that he fired two (2) or three (3) rounds. The checklist contained the round count that was conducted showed Officer Wolfe was missing two rounds from his firearm and magazines. A copy of the Checklist was later booked into evidence (PR# 971210-004).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 17

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3395 - LOSCHER, MICHAEL 0487**

Subject: **DETECTIVE OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 1619**

I, Detective Michael Loscher #0487, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn, full time, police officer since 2004. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Major Crimes Division, Night Investigations Unit. My primary duties are to investigate violent felony assaults involving firearms.

Additional responsibilities include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, and delivering courtroom testimony.

On 9-7-17, at approximately 1220 hrs, I responded to Franklin Blvd and 27th Ave, regarding an officer involved shooting. At approximately 1231 hrs, I attended the briefing led by Lt. W. Brown. Per Lt. Brown, patrol officers located a homicide suspect vehicle. A firearm was used in the homicide and the suspect was considered armed and dangerous. When the vehicle stopped, gunfire was exchanged between the officers and the armed solo occupant of the vehicle. One officer was struck in the leg and another officer was struck in the stomach. The armed suspect who fired at officers died, and remained on scene.

I was tasked with assisting in processing the scene, specifically, with canvassing 27th St for spent projectiles, bullet strike marks, bullet fragments and gunshot damage. At approximately, 1600 hrs, I physically walked the scene west to the end of the block, where the street turns south and becomes 34th St. I did not locate any new evidence that was not already marked by CSI. At approximately 1830 hrs, I was tasked with using our CSI metal detector device to locate any hidden or buried spent projectiles and/or bullet fragments. I used the metal detector device to scan along the south side of the block and residential front yards. I did not locate any spent projectiles or fragments.

I cleared the scene at approximately 2030 hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 18

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3672 - GIY, ALEXANDR 0843**

Subject: **GIY #843 OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 1702**

On Thursday, 9/7/17 at approximately 1155 hours, I, Detective Giy #843 attended a briefing at 5770 Freeport Blvd regarding an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that had occurred in the area of 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd. At approximately 1224 hours, I responded to the scene. At approximately 1230 hours, I attended the homicide investigative briefing. At the conclusion of the briefing I was assigned to canvas 27th Ave for any possible surveillance video.

I checked 27th Ave from Franklin Ave on the west side to the freeway sound-wall on the east side with following results:

██████ 27th Ave - Detective D. Putman #870 advised me that he was in the process of obtaining the video from that house.

██████ 27th Ave - I saw what looked like two surveillance cameras mounted on the front of the house pointing north towards 27th Ave. There was no answer at the door.

██████ 27th Ave - I spoke with ██████. ██████ told me that she had a surveillance camera mounted above the front door. The camera was pointing north towards 27th Ave. ██████ told me the surveillance system was installed by the Xfinity, and she did not know how to work it. Later during the day, ██████ told me that she and her husband looked at their surveillance video. They checked from about 1045 hours to about 1130 hours. The recordings were triggered by a motion sensor. There were only three recording saved during that time frame. Two recordings were of a mailman delivering mail. And one recording of her letting her dogs out. I requested ██████ to make a copy of the videos for the PD.

██████ 27th Ave - There was a camera mounted on the front of the house. I contacted a resident inside the house. She stated the camera had only live feed and was not recording.

At approximately 1420 hours, I advised Mike Baker (SPD Forensic Video) regarding my findings.

At approximately 1537 hours, I was tasked with looking for projectiles on 27th Ave. I located what looked like a bullet fragment. It was lying on the north side of the street just east of the scene. I marked the location with a yellow cone and advised Detective A. Worm #312 and CSI of the finding.

I cleared the scene at approximately 2030 hours.

End.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 19

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108**

Subject: **DET HUNKAPILLER OBS**

Related date/time: **Sep-10-2017 (Sun.)**

I, Detective Hunkapiller #710, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division, Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths and officer involved shootings.

NOTIFICATION:

On 9/07/16 at approximately 1100 hrs, I was attending a police funeral of a fallen Sacramento County Sheriff's Deputy. I was notified by Sgt. Shiraishi of an officer involved shooting, specifically two Sacramento Police Officers who had been shot during a gun battle in the South Sacramento Area. Myself and other detectives from the unit responded "Code 3" lights and sirens from the funeral location in Roseville CA to the scene.

ARRIVAL:

Upon my arrival, I observed a large crime scene secured by police crime scene tape, numerous marked patrol units and numerous uniformed officers. News media crews had begun to set up on the perimeter of the crime scene. I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder and entered the scene.

BRIEFING:

At approximately 1231 hrs, Patrol Lt. Brown conducted a briefing of the incident and related the facts / circumstances known to her at that time. For a detailed summary of the briefing ** See Detective Griggs Supplement **

At the conclusion of the briefing, Detective's Koppinger and Putnam were assigned to investigate the crime scene. I was assigned as to oversee their investigation and provide assistance if needed. ** See Crime Scene Summary **

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

** See Crime Scene Summary ** for a complete scene description

WALK-THROUGH:

I walk through was not conducted of the crime scene as the scene was visible from the briefing area. While at the scene, I familiarized myself with the particulars of the crime scene and the evidence involved.

FOLLOW UP:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

-
My duties were specific to overseeing the crime scene. For a detailed summary of the crime scene investigation
** See Crime Scene Summary **

End Investigation



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 20

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3448 - PUTMAN, DAVID 3040**

Subject: **DET PUTMAN 870**

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.) 1301**

I, Detective Putman #870 (IV127), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2005. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of crimes including, but not limited to, assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide.

On Thursday, 9-7-17, at approx. 1030 hours, I was conducting follow up in the field along with Sgt. Start. We were in the area of 24th St and Meadowview Rd when it was broadcast on the Police radio that patrol Officers had located a 187 PC felony vehicle. The vehicle was described as a black S-10 Chevrolet truck CA [REDACTED].

As we traveled towards the area of the Officer's traffic stop (27th Ave and Franklin Blvd) a "shots fired" update came across the radio. Officer Martin stated "shots fired, I'm hit". We then responded code 3 (with lights and siren) to the area of the shooting. Upon arrival at 1105 hours I was advised that Officer Wolfe and Officer Martin were shot and that both Officers had been transported by the Sacramento Fire Dept.

I assisted Officers with traffic control and creating a crime scene and getting by standards to a safe location outside of the crime scene. Once a crime scene was established I assisted Officers with a canvass of the area.

Officer Fox provided me with a thumb drive that had security video from the front parking lot of JERPF. I later reviewed this video footage and found that it contained a clear video of the black S-10 and approx. 4 patrol cars behind it traveling north bound on Franklin Blvd. The traffic stop and shooting are not captured in this video footage. The thumb drive was booked as evidence at HOJ.

At 1207 hours I checked into the inner perimeter with CSO Alvarado #8139.

At approx. 1231 hours I attended an in-field brief that was conducted by LT Brown where I learned that during the traffic stop the suspect exited the car and immediately began shooting at the Officers. The suspect, who was believed to be Eric Arnold, was shot multiple times and killed at the scene. (S)Arnold was not transported and was still on scene.

Once the brief was complete I was assigned to the crime scene investigation team by Sgt. Start along with Detective Koppinger, Detective Robison, Detective Hunkapilar and several CSI personnel. While at the scene I assisted with a line search of 27th Ave. Several items of evidence were located; see Detective Koppinger's report for further detail.

No further actions.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 21

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3765 - START, JASON P 4106**

Subject: **START OBS**

Related date/time: **Sep-11-2017 (Mon.)**

I am currently assigned as the Felony Assaults Unit Supervisor.

On September 8, 2017 I was conducting follow-up in the field with Detective Putman.

We were driving my unmarked police vehicle in the area of Meadowview Rd and Detroit Blvd. We heard on my police radio that patrol units were behind a vehicle that is involved in a double murder that occurred on September 1, 2017. (SPD 17-252169) I was the supervisor for the murder case and knew the vehicle potentially contained significant evidence related to the case. I began traveling toward the area where the patrol officers were broadcasting the vehicles travels.

We continued to monitor the police radio and heard a broadcast that shots were fired and our officers were hit. I responded to the area located at 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd.

At approximately 1231 hours I attended a briefing regarding the officer involved shooting. Lt. Brown provided the briefing and details of the event known to her. I learned the suspect was deceased and there were five SPD officers who discharged their firearms.

I was designated as the Scene Sergeant. The scene detectives were Robison, Putman, Hunkapillar and Koppinger. Several CSI personnel were present as well as Lt. Chan and Night Detectives Loshier, Worm and Giy.

At approximately 1323 hours I conducted a walk-through with Sergeant Vassallo. Present for this walk-through were Sgt. Bui, CSI Lovitto, Detectives Hunkapillar and Trimpey. A scene marker was placed in the approximate area where Sgt. Vassallo indicated he was standing and transitioned to during and immediately following the shots being fired.

At approximately 1354 hours I provided a briefing of the facts known to me related this event to LDF Attorney's Judy Odbert, Josh Olander and Sean Howell.

At approximately 1403 hours I conducted a walk-through with Sergeant Hitchcock. Present at the walk-through was Detective Culp, Sgt. Naff, LDF Attorney Josh Olander, LDF Attorney Judy Odbert, CSI Lovitto and Detective Koppinger. Sgt. Hitchcock provided his approximate location at the time of the shooting. A scene marker was placed in this location.

At approximately 1403 hours I conducted a walk-through with Sergeant Dobson. Present at the walk-through was Detective Griggs, Sergeant Bryant, LDF Attorney Sean Howell, Detective Koppinger and CSI Lovitto. Sgt.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Dobson provided his approximate location at the time of the shooting. This location was indicated by a scene marker.

At approximately 1406 hours I conducted a walk-through with Officer Williams. Present at the walk-through was Detective Curtis, Officer Briggs, LDF Attorney Sean Howell, Detective Koppinger and CSI Lovitto. Officer Williams provided his approximate location at the time of the shooting. This location was indicated by a scene marker.

At approximately 1336 hours I conducted a walk-through with CHP Officer Matt Hill. Present at the walk-through was Detective Alonso, Detective Koppinger, Officer Brown and CSI Lovitto.

I remained at the scene and coordinated the scene processing. Personnel from the Sacramento County Crime Lab responded and utilized their 3 Dimension scanner for additional scene processing.

Scene processing was completed on September 8, 2017 at approximately 0330 hours.

Nothing further.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 22

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Subject: **KINNEY OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Sep-14-2017 (Thu.)**

SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL-OUT:

NOTIFICATION:

On Thursday, 9/7/17, at approximately 1030 hours, I was notified of a homicide team call-out. I learned that an officer involved shooting had occurred at 27th Ave / Franklin Blvd. Two SPD officers had been shot along with the suspect who was declared deceased at the scene. The suspect in this shooting was also the suspect in a double homicide from 9/1/17 (SPD 17-252169). At 1154 hours, I conducted a pre-briefing with Felony Assaults / Homicide Detectives at Police Headquarters. The following Detective Sergeants were requested and responded: Shiraishi, Start and Werner. The following Detectives were requested and responded: Ayers, Alonso, Butler, Curtis, Trimpey, Griggs, Culp, Coughran, Hunkapiller, Koppinger, Putman, Cunningham, Loscher, Worm and Giy. Additional Detectives from other units also responded.

ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:

I arrived on scene at 1219 hours and checked in with the crime scene recorder. Upon arrival, I observed a large crime scene to be secured with yellow crime scene tape, uniformed officers and marked patrol vehicles. The inner crime scene was secured with red police tape to limit unnecessary personnel. Already on scene was a large contingent of police personnel to include Patrol Sergeant Vassallo and Patrol Lieutenant Brown. In addition to the homicide team, CSI, Internal Affairs, District Attorney Investigators, OPSA members and City Attorney Representatives were present.

At 1231 hours, once all detectives were present, Lieutenant Brown briefed us on the facts and circumstances known to her at the time. She related that the suspect was deceased and we had a total of five (5) shooting officers to include the two injured officers at the hospital. Multiple items of evidence (to include suspect, suspects gun, casings and damaged patrol vehicle) were located on scene and left in place for detectives.

WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:

I conducted a limited walk-through of the scene. Lighting at the time of my walk-through was provided by daylight hours. Due to the complexity of the crime scene, it was left in charge of Sergeant Start for processing.

LEGAL ACCESS TO THE SCENE:

The scene consisted of a public roadway.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

EVIDENCE OF VIDEO SURVEILLANCE:

Please refer to additional supplements regarding privately owned video surveillance. Multiple sources of department owned ICC / BWC footage was identified and collected.

DEPARTURE:

-
At approximately 1330 hours, after viewing the crime scene and coordinating the evidence follow-up with Sergeant Start and Detective Hunkapiller, I departed the scene and returned to Police Headquarters to monitor interviews and coordinate further follow-up.

DISPATCH COMMUNICATION:

-
On 9/7/17, I submitted a Dispatch Activity Request to the SPD Communications Center to obtain a copy of this call. This item was later booked as evidence.

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP:

-
Detective Griggs was assigned as the case detective. Detectives Culp, Curtis, Alonso, Trimpey, Butler and Cruz assisted with interviews.

Sergeant Werner was assigned to do round counts of the following: Sergeant Dobson, Sergeant Hitchcock and Officer Williams. Sergeant Lange was assigned to do round counts on the firearms belonging to Officers Wolfe and Martin. Please refer to their observations for specific details.

Sergeant Lockwood and Detective Coughran were tasked with making contact with the suspects mother.

On 9/8/17, I completed a DA-7 for a firearms (5 involved handguns) functionality inspection by the Crime Lab. The following items were submitted: PR 967575, items: 1-6, 9-14, 17-26. These items were transported to the Crime Lab by Detective Trimpey.

On 9/15/17, I completed the mandatory DOJ form reporting the death of Eric Arnold. The form was faxed and showed it was successfully sent. A copy has been attached to this report and a copy forwarded to the SPD Professional Standards Unit.

On 9/21/17, at 1400 hours, I picked up all items taken to the Crime Lab on 9/8/17.

I returned the firearm belonging to Sergeant Hitchcock, PR#967575#17.

I returned the firearm belonging to Sergeant Dobson, PR# 967575 #19, 20 and 22.

On 9/28/17, I returned the firearm belonging to Officer Martin, PR#967575-9.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

On 9/29/18, I returned the firearm belonging to Officer Williams, PR #967575 23-26



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 23

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075**
Subject: **ROUND COUNT - HITCHCOCK, R**
Related date/time: **Sep-22-2017 (Fri.) 1402**

The following is a transcribed statement of the interview provided by Sergeant R. Hitchcock on 09/07/2017. The interview was video and audio recorded to a DVD. A copy of the interview was later booked into evidence. The transcription is not word for word. For a verbatim copy of the interview, refer to the DVD containing the video and audio recording.

At 15:47:05 hours Attorney Joshua Olander, Sergeant R. Hitchcock, and Homicide Investigations Sergeant B. Werner entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The following was stated;

SGT. B. WERNER: All right, there you go. So, come on in. Sergeant, have a seat right there. Attorney sit right there, thank you. Sergeant Hitchcock, what's your badge number?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: 3053.

SGT. B. WERNER: You remember your hire date, your hire date by chance?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: August of '91.

SGT. B. WERNER: Were you injured, sir?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: No.

SGT. B. WERNER: Sir, your name?

(JOSHUA) OLANDER: (Joshua) Olander, O-L-A-N-D-E-R.

SGT. B. WERNER: Sergeant, would you do me a favor actually, the firearm that you have is a, it's a Sig Sauer P226. Is that correct?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: Department issued?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: And is that a 40 or 45 or 9?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. HITCHCOCK: 40.

SGT. B. WERNER: What I'd like you to do is take it out of your holster, render it safe, put the gun here, the magazine here and the round right there if it came from the gun.

Perfect, you can hand me the round, thank you. You put the gun right there, just right here is fine. The head stamp on this is Federal 40 S&W. Go ahead and have a seat.

So, during this event was this the magazine that was in the firearm at the time the event occurred?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: No.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, so you tactically reloaded?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay. Are all of your magazines generally - so are all your magazines generally topped off?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve. What I'm gonna do is I'm gonna make this magazine number two, knowing that you tactically reloaded out there and then you did not fire after your tactical reload, is that correct?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: That's correct.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven and twelve. We're gonna name that magazine number two and I'm gonna note that it was a tactical reload.

Okay, the magazine that was in the firearm at the time of the event, is that contained on your person somewhere?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: No.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, where is that magazine?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: It's at the scene.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, where at the scene is that magazine?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. HITCHCOCK: It was directly behind Sergeant Dobson's police car.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, so you - so you dropped it, tactically reloaded and moved on, never went back and picked it up, so it's currently out at the scene?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Correct.

SGT. B. WERNER: All right, so that's magazine number two. Do you have a third magazine?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: May I have that?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay and so this is gonna be, center and then left.

Man: Oh okay.

SGT. B. WERNER: I'm sorry, three, four, five, six. We're gonna name this magazine number three. This magazine was also not accessed during the event.

And there are twelve rounds in that.

So, prior to this event, you're firearm would have contained 12 rounds in the clip, one in the chamber, is that correct so, for a total of 13?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay. It looks like, serial number is, I'm not trying to tase you actually.

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yeah, it's like impossible to read those things.

SGT. B. WERNER: Union, oh man, Union 662859.

Do you have a backup weapon?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: No.

SGT. B. WERNER: All right. What's your ABRA, sir?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: 421.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, so at this point we don't have an estimation of how many rounds you fired. We're gonna have to wait until we get that evidence from the scene. What we're gonna do, is we're gonna take your firearm, and we're gonna give you back your magazine number two and magazine number three. I'm gonna go ahead and have you load those. We're gonna keep the round that was chambered, and then we're gonna provide you with another firearm. Okay. So, why don't you go, can I have you come on in and take some photos real quick?

CSI: Mm-hm.

SGT. B. WERNER: Please scoot back a step.

And I'm sorry this gun is safe, but we're trying to get that serial number, its right there.

CSI: Okay, can I take an overall one and then - and then do that one? Thank you, sir.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, so why don't you take this firearm and the chambered round.

Take the firearm and the chambered round.

CSI: Like, is it, I don't know how it's normally zip-tied.

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Other way around.

SGT. B. WERNER: Thank you, sir. There you go.

SGT. HITCHCOCK: On the other sights.

CSI: And now this one?

SGT. B. WERNER: And you're gonna take that round and then everything else will go back to him. Sergeant, do you have an approximation, do you have any idea how many rounds you may have fired?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yes.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, how many - how many rounds do you think you might have fired and this is obviously it's just an estimation only.

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Twelve.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay, all right.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

CSI: And you're counting that as magazine number one?

SGT. B. WERNER: Yes, that's gonna be, yeah, exactly.

CSI: For that, okay.

SGT. B. WERNER: Okay. So, what I'm gonna do here is I'm gonna provide you with and this is no rails, right?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yeah.

SGT. B. WERNER: So, go ahead and reload and hey, Shiraishi, may I have a box of ammo please? Go ahead and reload these two magazines. Take a third magazine and we'll provide you with some ammunition there. You can render your firearm hot with the clearing bail and holster it, when we're done with that we'll move you outta the room.

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Okay.

SGT. B. WERNER: Any questions?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: No.

SGT. B. WERNER: All right. No. You know what, let me get a light... I literally. You got a light?

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Yeah. Happen to have one.

SGT. B. WERNER: There it is, okay. So, I'm gonna provide you with a Department issued Sig Sauer P226. Let's see, Union 662620. All right, here you go.

SGT. HITCHCOCK: I did do that the first time, didn't I?

(JOSHUA) OLANDER: It must not have stuck.

SGT. B. WERNER: All right, gentlemen out.

SGT. HITCHCOCK: Do you want....?

SGT. B. WERNER: I'll take care of it. I'll have you step out there. Okay.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 24

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3117 - CURTIS, SUSAN 0540**

Related date/time: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 1237**

On 09/07/17, at approximately 1142 hours, I (Detective Curtis #540) was notified by SPD Det. Sgt. Werner of a Homicide Team call out at 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd. I was advised that multiple SPD officers were involved in a shooting at that location and two SPD officers were shot. In addition to the officers being shot, a subject had been shot and was pronounced deceased on scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 1218 hours.

At approximately 1231 hours, Lt. Brown #4040 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to her at the time. The following personnel were on scene for the briefing: Lt Chan, Detective Sergeants Kinney, Start, Shiraishi, Werner, Kohles, Detectives Trimpey, Alonso, Cruz, Krutz, Ayers, Hunkapiller, Coughran, Koppinger, Robison, Worm, Loscher, Griggs, Jestes, Schneider, Garber, McCluskey, Dorsey, Giy, Putman, Cunningham, and Butler. We did not conduct a walkthrough after the briefing.

During the briefing we were advised that a vehicle, entered into the system as wanted, hit on a POD (Police Observation Device) camera this morning at 0538 hours in the area of Madison Blvd and I-80. At 1039 hours the same vehicle hit a POD in the area of Fair Oaks Blvd and Watt Ave. At 1054 hours a two-officer unit, Officers Wolfe and Williams, spotted the vehicle in the area of 65th St and Fruitridge Rd.

Officers Wolfe and Williams followed the vehicle until they were met by Sgt. Dobson in the area of Fruitridge Rd and Highway 99. The vehicle continued N/B on Franklin Blvd from Fruitridge Rd and then E/B on 27th Ave until it came to a stop in the middle of 27th Ave.

Officers gave verbal commands to the driver which were not entirely obeyed before the driver exited the vehicle and rushed towards the officers while firing a hand gun. Officers returned fire and were able to stop the threat the shooter presented but not before two officers, Wolfe and Martin, were struck by gunfire.

At 1406 hours, I conducted a "public safety walk-through" with Officer Williams and his attorney, Sean Howell. Officer Williams identified the approximate location where he was standing, the direction he was facing, and how many rounds he fired. After Officer Williams identified the approximate location where he was standing, I placed a colored cone on the ground for use by the investigators processing the crime scene.

At approximately 1446 hours, I responded to police headquarters (5770 Freeport Blvd) to assist with interviews.

At approximately 1713 hours, Officer Williams, Attorney Howell, and myself reviewed the body worn camera (BWC) footage and the in car camera (ICC) footage associated with Officer Williams. The video was later downloaded onto DVD's and booked as evidence.

At approximately 1729 hours, I accompanied Sgt. Werner into interview room #4 for a "round count" of Officer Williams. The round count indicated that Officer Williams was missing 8 rounds. The round count was video recorded and I later booked a copy into property as evidence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At approximately 1745 hours I interviewed Officer Williams in interview room number four. Officer Williams was accompanied by his attorney, Sean Howell. The interview was both audio and video recorded and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. (See attached statement)

I interviewed Officer T. Williams #687 in interview room number 4. The interview was both audio/video recorded and a copy of the recording was booked into property as evidence. Prior to his interview, Crime Scene Investigators (CSI) photographed him to accurately depict his appearance during the incident.

I showed Officer Williams a Google map of the area. I marked a line on the map where Officer Williams thought the incident occurred on 27th Ave.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 25

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**
Subject: **TRIMPEY: OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Jan-02-2018 (Tue.) 1518**

OBSERVATIONS: DET. TRIMPEY #0806 (IV106)

NOTIFICATION:

On Thursday, September 7th, 2017, at approximately 1142 hours, I was notified of a homicide team call out to 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd. The homicide team was requested to investigate an officer involved shooting in which two officers were transported to the hospital with gunshot wounds. I, along with all available detectives, responded to the crime scene from the homicide office and arrived at approximately 1221 hours.

ARRIVAL:

Upon arrival, I observed the crime scene to be secure. I observed the crime scene to be located on 27th Ave east of Franklin Blvd. The scene was secured on Franklin Blvd to the north and south of 27th Ave. The scene was marked by yellow police crime scene tape and marked black and white police vehicles at Fruitridge Rd and 26th Ave. I observed uniformed police officers and the perimeter of the crime scene tape providing scene security. I checked in with the crime scene recorder and proceeded to the briefing location.

BRIEFING:

At approximately 1231 hours, Lt. W. Brown briefed the assembled homicide team, representatives from internal affairs, SPD management, City Attorney's office and the office of public safety accountability. Lt. Brown advised marked police units were following a vehicle known be driven by a homicide suspect preparing for a felony vehicle stop when the suspect abruptly stopped mid-block on 27th Ave to the east of Franklin Blvd. The suspect exited the suspect vehicle and fired multiple gunshots at officers. Officers returned fire killing the suspect. During the gunfire two officers were shot. Officer Martin was struck in the bullet proof vest. Officer Wolfe was struck in the upper leg. The officers were immediately transported to the hospital for medical treatment. The suspect was pronounced deceased on scene by the fire department.

After the briefing, I was assigned by Sgt. Kinney to interview Sgt. Adam Vassallo. Sgt. Vassallo did not fire, but witnessed the shooting. Prior to the shooting, I took Sgt. Vassallo on a walk-thru to document where he was at the time the shooting began and ended.

WALK-THRU:

At approximately 1323 hours, Sgt. Start, Sgt. Bui, Detective Koppinger, CSI Lovitto and I conducted a walk-thru of the crime scene with Sgt. Adam Vassallo. Sgt. Vassallo marked the location he recalled standing when the shooting began, in the middle of 27th Ave near a CHP police vehicle. After the shooting began Sgt. Vassallo



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

advised he moved east towards where the shooting was occurring and marked the place he was standing when the shooting ceased. The location was marked near the trunk of black and white SPD patrol vehicles parked to the east of the CHP vehicle. CSI took perspective photos from the two points Sgt. Vassallo was standing during the shooting incident. Sgt. Vassallo moved approximately 48 feet during the shooting (as paced by me).

FOLLOW UP:

At approximately 1427 hours, Sgt. Werner conducted a round count of Sgt. Vassallo. The round count was audio and video recorded. A copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. During the round count, it was determined that Sgt. Vassallo was fully loaded which is consistent with his statement that he did not fire his duty weapon during the incident.

At approximately 1447 hours, I interviewed Sgt. Vassallo regarding his observations during the incident. Sgt. Vassallo did not request a legal representative during the interview. The interview was audio and video recorded and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. The interview with Sgt. Vassallo was sent to Net Transcripts for transcription. After the interview was transcribed I reviewed the transcript while listening to the interview for accuracy.

An audio recording of the interview was sent to transcription service, NetTranscripts, for transcription. After receiving the transcription, I reviewed the contents for accuracy. I forwarded an accurate transcript to Sgt. Vassallo for review. Sgt. Vassallo advised the transcript was accurate so I included it in the police report.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 26

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **4041 - KOPPINGER, KRISTA 0914**
Subject: **KOPPINGER - SCENE OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Feb-15-2019 (Fri.) 1016**

I, Detective K. Koppinger #914 (IV56), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2011. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of crimes including, but not limited to assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide.

NOTIFICATION:

On Thursday, 09-07-17 at approximately 1142 hours, I was notified by Sergeant J. Shiraishi # (3093) of a call out for an officer involved shooting investigation (Case# 17-257643). I was informed there were two officers who had been shot, and an additional two officers involved in the incident. The suspect (later determined to be Suspect Eric Dwan Arnold) had been pronounced deceased at the scene. I was told to respond to 27th Avenue/Franklin Blvd for the briefing.

Major Crimes Captain N. Leong #5000, Lieutenant R. McCloskey #4102, Detective Sergeants J. Start #3039 (IV16), J. Shiraishi #3271 (IV15), B. Werner #3116 (IV21), B. Kinney # (IV14), and Detectives M. Cruz #278 (IV177), T. Hunkapiller #710 (IV143), S. Butler # 841 (IV82), L. Trimpey #806 (IV106), S. Krutz #680 (IV107), T. Culp #858 (IV80), S. Curtis (IV #73), B. Alonso (#IV54), S. Ayers (#140), C. Coughran (#IV80), B. Robison #414 (IV47), D. Putman #870 (IV27), J. Griggs #670 (IV135), A. Worm (NORA13), A. Giy #843 (N14), M. Loscher #487 (N12), were requested and responded to the scene to conduct an Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

ARRIVAL:

I arrived on-scene at approximately 1225 hours, I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder, CSO R. Singh #8171 (2CS40). The above mentioned Detectives and Detective Sergeants were on scene for the initial walk through as well. Upon arrival, I observed crime scene tape placed around the perimeter of the scene with marked SPD patrol vehicles blocking the entrance to the tape. Crime scene tape extended from Fruitridge Road/Franklin Boulevard north to 26th Avenue, and from 27th Avenue east to 38th St. The entire block on 27th Avenue in between Fruitridge and 38th Street were completely blocked off to the public. Marked SPD patrol officers were placed at all perimeter spots (38th St/27th Ave, Fruitridge/27th Ave, Fruitridge/Franklin, Fruitridge/26th Avenue) for scene security. Red crime scene tape had also been placed around the inner perimeter for the Public Safety Walk-Through's. In addition to the above mentioned detectives, the following personnel were present during the briefing:

- Deputy Chief Bray #5080
- Captain D. Risley #5010



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- IA Lieutenant S. Olivera #4072
- IA Sergeant J. Naff #3089
- IA Sergeant D. Bryan #3080
- IA Sergeant L. Bui #
- IA Officer J. Brown #891
- IA Officer S. Briggs #887
- PSU Sergeant M. Nichols #3016
- PIO Sergeant B. Heinlein #3109
- PIO Officer E. Macauley #272
- Detective Sergeant Kohles #3028
- Detective Sergeant Landberg #3107
- Detective Sergeant Lange #3067
- Detective Sergeant Lockwood #3045
- Detective S. Dorsey #494
- Detective A. Cunningham #496
- Detective R. Trefethen #566
- Detective L. Strauss #586
- Detective Sample #461
- Detective Z. Eaton #286
- Detective C. Shippen #769
- Detective E. Schneider #701
- Detective H. McCluskey #501
- Detective D. Garber #299
- Detective Houston #347
- Detective R. Oliver #363
- DA Lieutenant Rich Allen
- DA Officer Diane Hall #57
- DA Officer Jeane Williams #46
- PSA Francine Tournor
- PSA Chris Wheeler
- PSA Mandy Holm

CSI Staff (see CSI Call# 17-257687):

- FI K. Lovitto #6391 (FI33)
- FI S. Fernandez #4458 (FI33)
- FI B. Wilson #6385 (FI26)

BRIEFING:

-
At approximately 1235 hours, Lieutenant Wendy Brown briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to her at the time. During the briefing, Lieutenant Brown advised the shooting occurred mid block on 27th



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Avenue, east of Franklin Boulevard. Lieutenant Brown advised that the suspect (Eric Arnold) had already been pronounced by SFD on-scene, and remained at the scene.

At approximately 1039 hours, the Sacramento Police Department broadcasted a Police Observation Device hit of an armed and dangerous vehicle (CA # [REDACTED]) that had just driven through the intersection of Fair Oaks Blvd/ Watt Ave. At approximately 1054 hours, SPD Officer Wolfe and Officer Williams (2B62) located the vehicle driving westbound 65th Street at Fruitridge Avenue. At approximately 1055 hours, SPD officers advised they just drove through Martin Luther King Blvd, approaching the Highway 99 overpass with 1 CHP unit with them. As officers drove over the I-5 over pass, K9Sm9 (SPD Sgt. Dobson), joined both SPD and CHP officers. At approximately 1057 hours, Officers Wolfe and Williams advised they were committed with the suspect vehicle on 27th Avenue west of Franklin Boulevard. Officers conducted a felony vehicle stop, and Sgt. Dobson made multiple K9 announcements with no response from the driver. Due to the lack of response from Suspect Arnold, Officer Wolfe attempted to call the suspect out of the vehicle. Suspect Arnold refused to show his hands, exited the vehicle with a gun in his hand, rushed officers, and fired multiple rounds at them. The rounds fired by Suspect Arnold struck Officer Wolfe in the leg and Officer Martin in the abdomen. Sgt. Dobson, Sgt. Hitchcock, Officer Wolfe, and Officer Williams returned fire striking Suspect Arnold multiple times. Suspect Arnold fell to the ground with the firearm next to him. SPD Officers approached Suspect Allison, kicked the firearm away from him, and began to administer medical aid. SFD engine #56 (Fire Log #488) responded, and pronounced Suspect Arnold deceased on-scene at approximately 1112 hours. Lt. Brown advised that the suspect vehicle had hit multiple PODS throughout the week, and officers in dayshift roll call had been advised that the vehicle may have been involved in a recent homicide (17-252169).

Patrol officers secured the scene, and an Officer Involved Shooting call-out was initiated.

At the conclusion of the walk-through, I was assigned as scene Detective, and Detective Hunkapiller was assigned as scene oversight to investigate the crime scene. Detectives Robison and Putman were assigned to assist me on-scene, and we identified numerous items of evidence for CSI. We also assisted with the processing of the scene by providing guidance, assisting with searches and identifying items of evidence. County Crime Lab responded and assisted CSI in processing the scene.

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The area of the scene where the incident occurred is located in a residential neighborhood east of Franklin Boulevard. 27th Avenue is a single residential paved roadway within the City and County of Sacramento. On 27th Avenue, there are no designated paved sidewalks, and there area dirt canals located on both the north and south sides of the street. The incident occurred in the middle of the street on 27th Avenue in front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue. [REDACTED] 27th Avenue is a white single family residential home and the front door to the residence faces south towards 27th Avenue. There are video surveillance cameras mounted to the front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue facing south towards 27th Avenue.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

As I walked eastbound on 27th Avenue from Fruitridge Road, I observed a dirt canal on the south side of the street, and a dirt pathway on the north side of the street. I observed a marked CHP vehicle (Vehicle #1365369) parked facing eastbound on 27th Avenue in the middle of the roadway in front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue with the driver side door open. There were two marked SPD patrol vehicles parked in front of the CHP vehicle. SPD RT Vehicle #621 (driven by Sgt. Hitchcock) was parked on the north side of 27th Avenue just west of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue, facing eastbound towards 38th Street with the driver side door open. SPD vehicle #11536 (driven by Officer Martin) was parked to the right of Sergeant Hitchcock's vehicle on the south side of 27th Avenue, just west of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue, facing eastbound towards 38th Street.

SPD patrol vehicle #11011 (driven by Sgt. Dobson) was parked in front of SPD RT vehicle #621 on the north side of 27th Avenue, facing eastbound towards 38th Street, just west of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue. Both the front driver and passenger side doors to the vehicle were open. I observed an empty black Sig Sauer handgun magazine in the roadway of 27th Avenue in between SPD RT vehicle #621 and SPD vehicle #11011, and I observed that the driver's side spotlight had been shot out. I located numerous .40 caliber casings in the roadway next to SPD patrol vehicle #11011, and a casing on the front passenger seat of vehicle #11011.

SPD patrol vehicle #12055 (driven by SPD Ofc. Wolfe and Ofc. Williams was passenger) was parked facing eastbound towards 38th Street in front of SPD vehicle #11536, and to the right of Sergeant Dobson's vehicle, just west of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue. There was a dirt canal located on the south side of the street on the passenger side of the vehicle with large tree branches hanging into the street. The driver side door to the vehicle was open, and I observed that the driver's side window was broken. I observed broken glass in the roadway underneath the driver's side door, and located numerous .40 caliber casings in between SPD vehicle #11011 and vehicle #12055. I also located numerous .40 caliber casings in plain view in the dirt canal on the passenger side of vehicle #12055. I observed a bullet hole that appeared to have entered the front windshield of vehicle #12055, a projectile on the passenger side dash board, and three bullet holes (1 hole located on the bottom portion of the driver's window, 1 hole located on side of the driver's door, and 1 hole in the middle of the driver's side door) that appeared to have entered the driver's side door. I also observed that both front spotlights to vehicle #12055 had been shot out.

During the walk through, I observed the suspects vehicle parked on the south side of 27th Avenue in front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue, facing eastbound towards 38th Street. The driver's door of the truck was open with car keys lying on the ground below the driver's side door, and I observed that the two left side tires of the vehicle were flat. I observed Suspect Arnold lying supine in the middle of the street in front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue just north of the suspect vehicle underneath a pool of blood. There were numerous .380 casings located around Suspect Arnold in the middle of the roadway, and I observed a black handgun just north of Suspect Arnold in the roadway in front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue.

During the walk through, the black firearm had been identified by officers as the one the suspect had that was later kicked away from him after the shooting had occurred. As I walked the path of the incident, I located numerous projectiles in the middle of the roadway just west of Suspect Arnold's body on 27th Avenue that extended east to [REDACTED] 27th Avenue. Later, CSI placed black body screens up around Suspect Arnold to reduce the potential of the body being publicly viewed.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

All areas where evidence was observed and collected were accessible to the public, and in plain view.

See the CSI Diagram and scene photos for further details.

LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:

Items of evidence (PR# 967735, Item #'s 1-28, and #30-47) were seized from areas accessible to the public. Items of evidence (PR# 967735, Item #'s 29, and #48) were seized from inside of Officer Dobson's unlocked vehicle.

An item of evidence (PR#967735, Item #49) was seized from inside of Officer Wolfe's and Officer. Williams unlocked vehicle.

WALK-THROUGH:

Separate walk-throughs were conducted for Sergeant Dobson, Sergeant Hitchcock, Sergeant Vassallo, Officer Williams, and CHP Officer Matt Hill. Due to their medical condition, a walk-through was not conducted with Officers Wolfe and Martin were receiving medical attention, therefore, a walk-through was not conducted with them.

At approximately 1323 hours, I accompanied Sergeant Vassallo (along with Detective Trimpey, Detective Sergeant Start, and IA Sergeant Bui) during his walk-through of the crime scene. A yellow placard was placed in the scene which identified the area where Sgt. Vassallo was standing when officers fired their handguns.

At approximately 1336 hours, I accompanied CHP Officer Hill (along with Detective Alonso) during his walk-through of the crime scene. A yellow placard was placed in the scene which identified the area where Officer Hill was standing when the officers fired their handguns.

At approximately 1403 hours, I accompanied Sergeant Hitchcock (along with Detective Culp, Detective Sergeant Start, IA Sergeant Naff, and Attorney Josh Olander) during his walk-through of the crime scene. Blue placards were placed in the scene, which identified the area where Sergeant Hitchcock was standing when he fired his handgun.

At approximately 1406 hours, I accompanied Officer Williams (along with Detective Curtis, Detective Sergeant Start, and IA Officer Briggs) during his walk-through of the crime scene. White placards were placed in the scene, which identified the area where Officer Williams was standing when he fired his handgun.

At approximately 1409 hours, I accompanied Sergeant Dobson (along with Detective Griggs, Detective Sergeant Start, IA Sergeant Bryant, and Attorney Sean Howell) during his walk-through of the crime scene. Green placards were placed in the scene, which identified the area where Sergeant Dobson was standing when he fired his handgun.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

SCENE LIGHTING:

The time of the walk through was during the afternoon; therefore the lighting at the time of the walk through was supplied by natural daylight. As daylight fell, lighting at the scene was provided by the County Crime Lab's flood lights.

WEATHER / TEMPERATURE FACTORS:

The weather conditions near the time of the incident were listed on 'Weather Underground' at: https://infoseek.wunderground.com/history/airport/KSMF/2017/7/27/DailyHistory.html?req_city=NA&req_state=NA&req_statename=NA&reqdb.zip=&reqdb.magic=&reqdb.wmo=, as:

DATE: 9-07-2017
TIME: 10:53 AM PDT (This is the nearest time to the time the TAZ hit came out - 1041 hrs)
TEMPERATURE: 73.9 degrees Fahrenheit
CONDITIONS: Clear with 13.8 winds in a southwest direction
SUNRISE: 6:41 AM PDT (Actual Time)
SUNSET: 7:53 PM PDT (Actual Time)
MOON: Full (97% of the moon is illuminated)

EVIDENCE OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO:

Detectives located video surveillance at [REDACTED] 27th Avenue. Forensic Specialist, Mike Baker, responded to the scene to collect video from the resident.

SUSPECT INFORMATION:

Suspect Eric Dwan Arnold, DOB: 2-09-1976 (XREF: [REDACTED]), [REDACTED]. There was an active no bail Felony warrant (Warrant # [REDACTED]) issued for Suspect Arnold on 09/03/2017 for 187 PC - Homicide.

LOCATION:

I observed Suspect Arnold was located in the middle of the roadway in front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue just north of the suspect vehicle. Due to the visibility of the crime scene/body to the public, CSI had placed black security screens (SPD approved) on the sidewalk both to the right and left of Suspect Arnold.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

POSITION:

I observed Suspect Arnold was observed lying supine in the middle of the roadway on 27th Avenue with his body pointed in a northeast direction, with his right foot curled into his body. Per Lieutenant Brown's briefing, this is also the position in which Suspect Arnold was initially located. There was also a large pool of apparent blood directly underneath Suspect Arnold's body.

CONDITION / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION:

Suspect Eric Arnold was fully clothed, and appeared to have apparent blood on his shorts, tennis shoes, face, and hands. Suspect Arnold was wearing a large black puffy jacket, black t-shirt, black shorts, black belt, white tennis shoes with a black Nike sign on them, black socks, and a gold chain. Suspect Arnold was also lying on a black head wrap. Parts of Suspect Arnold's jacket were damaged from bullets; therefore, white feathers had begun to come out of the jacket. The Coroner located 2 projectiles from Suspect Arnold's jacket.

** This property is listed below under "Physical Evidence."**

APPARENT WOUNDS:

Deputy Coroner Fearne conducted a preliminary examination had to manipulate Suspect Arnold's body and clothing in order to observe his gunshot wounds. Suspect Arnold appeared to have sustained the following gunshot wounds:

- 1.) 3 gunshot wounds to Suspect Arnold's right side
- 1 gunshot appeared to be in Arnold's hip
- 2.) Graze wound to Arnold's lower left arm
- 3.) Gunshot wound located on Arnold's inner left leg
- 4.) Gunshot wound to Arnold's groin area
- 5.) Gunshot wound to Arnold's lower right calf
- 6.) Gunshot wound and graze wound to Arnold's right upper thigh
- 7.) Gunshot wound to Arnold's right buttocks
- 8.) Gunshot wound to Arnold's upper right back
- 9.) Gunshot wound behind Arnold's right ear
- 10.) Through and through bullet hole through Arnold's right arm

*See the Coroner's report #17-4815 for full details of Suspect Arnold's injuries.

**CSI video recorded suspect Arnold in place prior to being moved by the Deputy Coroner.

IDENTIFICATION OF THE SUSPECT:

Deputy Coroner Fearne checked the suspect's right jacket pocket prior to transportation for any possible evidence. Deputy Fearne located a wallet that contained the suspect's California Driver's Card (CA # [REDACTED]).

TIME OF DEATH:

SFD Engine 56 declared the suspect deceased on scene at approximately 1112 hours.

CORONER'S OFFICE:

- At approximately 1500 hours, I (Detective Koppinger) notified Deputy Coroner Erica Fearne #43 of the incident. I was provided with the Coroner Report #17-4815.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- At approximately 1858 hours, Deputy Coroner Erica Fearne arrived on-scene.
- Approximately 1715 hours, Deputy Coroner Fearne conducted a search of Suspect Arnold's jacket pocket, and located the following property:

Right Jacket Pocket:

- 1.) Projectile (Unknown caliber)
- 2.) Bubble wrap that contained bullet fragments and a Black Motorola cell phone that appeared to have been struck by a bullet
- 3.) Bubble wrap that contained a black cell phone
- 4.) Black soft glasses case that contained a cell phone
- 5.) Purple Crown Royal bag that contained a cell phone. The bag appeared to have been struck multiple times by bullets
- 6.) Brown wallet that contained a Driver's License belonging to Suspect Eric Arnold (CA [REDACTED] a ID card belonging to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (Suspect Arnold's photo is on card with an address of record listed as [REDACTED]), and \$410 cash (CSI collected it, itemized the cash, and booked it into evidence)
- 7.) Motorola flip phone

Left Jacket Pocket:

- 1.) Red case with 2 cell phones in it
 - 2.) 3 phones wrapped in bubble wrap
 - 3.) Tulammo Box that contained .380 ACP live ammunition
 - 4.) Key fob that appeared to belong to a camera
 - 5.) 2 Palm cell phones wrapped in white tissue paper
 - 6.) Blue case that contained 24 memory cards, and a key chain with USB reader
 - 7.) Black case that contained numerous memory cards
 - 8.) Silver Ipod wrapped in bubble wrap
- At approximately 1930 hours, FI Lovitto collected GSR from Suspect Arnold's left and right hand.
 - At approximately 1934 hours, Deputy Coroner Fearne placed paper bags on the hands of Suspect Arnold for evidence preservation.
 - At approximately 1940 hours, the Coroner sealed and tagged Suspect Arnold's body bag. Coroner personnel (Lydia Mergens and Nick Mironov) transported the body and cleared the scene at approximately 1950 hours.
 - Detective Robison responded to the Coroner's office where Dr. Raven conducted an x-ray of Suspect Arnold. Dr. Raven observed the x-rays which revealed that Suspect Arnold had approximately 9 projectiles inside of his body.

VEHICLE(S):

PATROL VEHICLES:

**SPD Patrol Vehicles observed on-scene, facing east towards 38th Street:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- 1.) SPD Vehicle #12055 (Ford Explorer): Driven by Officer Wolfe with Officer Williams as the passenger. The vehicle was evidence impounded by Central Valley Tow to be processed at a later date.
- 2.) SPD Vehicle #11011 (Ford Interceptor): Driven by Sergeant Dobson.
- 3.) SPD Vehicle #621 (Ford Interceptor): Driven by Sergeant Hitchcock.
- 4.) SPD Vehicle #11536 (Ford Interceptor): Driven by Officer Martin.
- 5.) CHP Vehicle #1365369 (Ford Explorer): Driven by CHP Officer Matt Hill (Badge #18523) - The vehicle was released to CHP officers after the scene was processed.

SUSPECT VEHICLE:

The suspect vehicle (Black 1998 Chevrolet S10 Pick Up) (License # [REDACTED]) - was located in front of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue on the south side of the street. At approximately 0230 hours, Detective Robison conducted a Tow Inventory of the vehicle. In order to preserve evidence, Detective Robison wore a facemask, and gloves during the search of the truck. All items of evidence located in the vehicle were photographed in place by CSI, prior to being collected. The following items were located inside the truck:

- 1.) Black Blackberry cell phone - Located on the front passenger seat
- 2.) Black LG cell phone - Located on the front passenger seat
- 3.) I phone with a "Hustle," case - Located on the front passenger seat
- 4.) Target (Chula Vista address) receipt dated on 09/04/2017 at approximately 2226 hours for a Cricket cell phone - Located in the center console
- 5.) Target (Chula Vista address) receipt dated on 09/04/2017 at approximately 2227 hours for a Cricket cell phone - Located in the center console
- 6.) Receipt for stamps at 6929 Fair Oaks Boulevard (800-275-8777) dated 09/05/2017 at approximately 1055 hours - Located in the center console
- 7.) Receipt for an unknown purchase for Subway dated 09/05/2017 at approximately 0255 hours
- 8.) Vehicle registration for the truck with [REDACTED] listed as the registered owner

Suspect Arnold's vehicle and PD Vehicle #12055 were evidence impounded by Central Valley Tow to be processed at a later date. CSI Bauer #6381 later booked all items from in the suspect's vehicle into property as evidence (PR #967735 Item #'s 50-55).

***It should be noted that there were numerous vehicles parked on the street within the crime scene. I attached all vehicles to the call, but did not list them above as they do not hold evidentiary value. ***

CSI PERSONNEL:

The following CSI personnel assisted in the location, identification, diagramming, photographing, and collection of evidence located at the crime scene:

- FI K. Lovitto #6391 (FI33)
- FI S. Fernandez #4458 (FI29)
- FI B. Wilson #6385 (FI26)
- FI A. Kinoshita #6361 (FI21)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

- FI M. Kwuan #6375 (FI32)
- FI M. Rostocil #6352 (FI32)
- FI M. Bauer #6381 (FI19)
- CSI Officer Lindler #538 (CSI22)

MEASUREMENTS AND DIAGRAM:

Due to the amount of evidence, and angles of trajectory on-scene, I requested the County Crime Lab's assistance. At approximately 1620 hours, County Crime Lab Criminalists Leslie Poole #24, Matt Kakayama #89, and Natalie Jones #96, arrived on-scene and were briefed. The Criminalists used the system, Total Station, to obtain a 360 degree diagram of the scene, and attempted to obtain trajectory angles of the bullets that were fired (See their report for further information). All Criminalists cleared the scene at approximately 0120 hours.

PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEOTAPE:

FI Kinoshita took overall photos of the Involved Officers as well as their firearms. FI Fernandez took overall photos of the crime scene and all items of evidence.

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

Numerous items of evidence were documented and collected from the crime scene. The items of evidence were located in the middle of the street on 27th Avenue beginning just west of [REDACTED] 27th extending east to [REDACTED] 27th Avenue. For exact location and descriptions of evidence collected from the scene, please refer to the CSI/County Crime Lab reports, diagrams, and photographs. CSI collected all evidence at my direction and later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section. All items located in the street and sidewalk were assigned numbered placards and photographed, in place, with the numbered placards.

The following items of evidence were collected and booked into property by FI M. Bauer:

- 19 (40 caliber casings) - seized from the roadway of 27th Avenue, dirt canal, and from Sergeant Dobson's patrol vehicle (#11011) (**PR #967735, Item #'s 1-19, and #'s 21-30, 48**).
- A Black empty Sig Sauer hand gun magazine - seized from the roadway of 27th Avenue in between Sergeant Hitchcock and Sergeant Dobson's patrol vehicle (**PR #967735, Item #20**).
- 3 projectiles - seized from the roadway of 27th Avenue (**PR #967735, Item #'s 45, 46, 49**).
- 6 (.380 caliber casings) - seized from the roadway of 27th Avenue near Suspect Arnold's body (**PR #967735, Item #'s 32-34, 38-39, and 43**).
- Black Hi Point Handgun (Serial # [REDACTED]) loaded with a live .380 round of ammunition, and an black magazine - seized just east of [REDACTED] 27th Avenue (**PR #967735 Item #'s 35-37**).
- Keys belonging to Suspect Arnold's vehicle - seized from the roadway of 27th Avenue (**PR #967735 Item #40**).
- Jacketing - seized from the roadway of 27th Avenue (**PR #967735, Item #'s 44, 47**).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

During the walk through, Lieutenant Brown advised that officers kicked the hand gun away from Suspect Arnold for their safety and in order to provide medical aid to him. The firearm was subsequently left in place. (Officers had not retrieved nor rendered the firearm safe). While processing the scene, I assisted CSI to process the firearm (wore gloves and avoided surfaces where fingerprints/DNA may be located). CSI took numerous photos of the firearm including the condition of the firearm prior to rendering it safe. When I rendered the firearm safe, I observed that a live .380 round of ammunition loaded into the chamber, and an empty magazine capable of holding 6 live rounds of ammunition. Once photos of the hand gun and ammunition were taken CSI collected the items, and later booked them into property as evidence. I conducted a NCIC records check of the firearm which returned with no information on file.

DEPARTURE:

On Friday, 9-08-2017, after coordinating the evidence collection with CSI personnel, the crime scene was broken down. I departed the area of the scene at approximately 0235 hours.

DISPATCH COMMUNICATIONS:

On Friday, 9-08-2017, I submitted a Dispatch Activity Report request (SPD 878) to the SPD Communications Center to obtain a copy of Radio Call #17-257643, as well as any related radio transmissions for the responding and involved officers leading up to, during and after the Officer Involved Shooting occurred.

Sgt. Kinney later copied the 911 calls and radio transmissions to a CD-R and booked it as evidence at HOJ (PR#967668-2).

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Detective Worm, Detective Loscher, Detective Giy, and Cunningham conducted a search on 27th Avenue with the use of a metal detector and Detective Giy located a projectile just east of Suspect Arnold's body on the north side of the roadway. The projectile was photographed and later booked into property as evidence. They were unable to locate any additional projectiles, bullet holes, or strike marks.

A Hygentec was requested to conduct clean up and decontamination, and arrived on-scene at approximately 0230 hours (09/08/2017). A marked patrol officer remained with the Hygentec until they cleared the scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 4417 - LEE, JOHN 0987 ([REDACTED]) Rank:
Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO TRAINING NORTH
Assigned on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1655 by: 4417 - LEE, JOHN 0987 ([REDACTED])
Report due on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1537
Approved on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) by: 1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 05 SUPPLEMENT
Author: 4417 - LEE, JOHN 0987 ([REDACTED])
Subject: OFFICER LEE #987
Related date/time: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1321

This is a supplement to case # 17-257643.

On Thursday 09/07/2017 at approximately 1039 hours I, Officer Lee #987, and Officer Womack #729 responded code 3 from Franklin Boulevard and 26th Avenue in regards to a patrol unit following a vehicle wanted in a homicide that was being driven by the possible suspect. 17-252169.

Per the information we were hearing on the radio. The suspect and patrol unit were on Stockton Boulevard so Officer Womack drove code 3 towards Oak Park. While en route we heard the patrol unit transmissions indicate that they were now westbound on Fruitridge Road at MLK JR Boulevard. Officer Womack turned the vehicle around and headed back towards Franklin Boulevard and 12th Avenue in case the suspect vehicle headed northbound on Franklin.

As we were traveling southbound Franklin Boulevard code 3 we heard the radio traffic indicate that the suspect vehicle was stopping on 27th Avenue and Franklin Boulevard. As we were rounding the corner and heading eastbound on 27th Avenue we heard radio traffic of "shots fired officer down". We arrived on scene and proceeded to assist with the downed officers rescue. Officer Womack initially contacted Tim Martin #222 and Officer Martin stated to Womack I've been shot.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Officer Zeek was also on scene and Officer Martin was assisted westbound away from the scene where Officer Zeek began to remove Martin's duty belt, bulletproof vest and shirt to assess the injuries.

Officer Womack and I proceeded eastbound again towards the other wounded officer, Wolfe, and we noticed that Wolfe was being assisted by two unknown officers out of the scene. It was obvious that Officer Wolfe was injured because he was limping and needed two officers to help him walk. Officer Wolfe was helped out of the front driver seat of a patrol vehicle. The front driver seat window had been shattered and there were shards of glass underneath the open patrol car door.

Officer Womack and I then took positions of cover along side K9 Sergeant Dobson's vehicle as an arrest team was being formed.

Just east of our location (20-30 feet) we observed a male black adult laying on his back face up with a black handgun laying in the street next to his body. (right side)

As Officer Womack maintained a position of cover with his handgun pointed at the suspect I joined several other officers on the arrest team and proceeded forward to the suspect.

Upon contacting the suspect I noticed that he was on the ground laying face up. His right hand was on the ground with a black Hi-Point pistol next to his right hand. The suspect was bleeding and I saw what appeared to be an entry wound from a bullet on his lower right abdomen.

Another officer, unknown who, kicked the pistol away from the suspect. At that point I was released from the arrest team by Sergeant Dobson and I began taping off the scene.

Officer Womack went to check on Officer Martin and Officer Wolfe to assist with first aid.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4076 - KIMBLE, MARK 0913** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY (TEAM 32)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1655** by: **4076 - KIMBLE, MARK 0913**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1555**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **4076 - KIMBLE, MARK 0913**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1120**

On Thursday, 9/7/17, at approximately 1120 hours, I (Ofc Kimble #913) contacted W-[REDACTED] at 3230 27th Ave (Taller Electrico Elinica) and obtained his statement. The statement was captured on my department issued body worn camera. W-[REDACTED] was primarily Spanish speaking and Ofc Gomez (#344) translated some of the statement for me. W-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I was inside the business working. I heard approximately twenty rapid fire sounds that sounded like gunfire. I didn't see anything. I didn't want to go outside because of the type of bad people that come through this area. I heard the shots before I heard any sirens.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4076 - KIMBLE, MARK 0913**

Subject: **KIMBLE #913**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1344**

On Thursday, 9/7/17, at approximately 1052 hours, Ofc Frazer (#423) and I (Ofc Kimble #913) were dispatched to Watt Ave/Fair Oaks Blvd to assist 2B62 (Ofc Williams and Ofc Wolfe) and K9SM9 (Sgt Dobson) and K97 (Ofc Harshbarger) with an AU broadcast regarding a vehicle, known to the Sacramento Police Department to be armed and dangerous, (CA: [REDACTED]/FCN:4301724503249/ 17-17-252169) that passed through a number of PODS. While en route to the call, we heard 2B62 broadcast updates that they were committed with the vehicle on 27th Ave near Franklin Blvd. Shortly after, we heard an update provided by K9SM9 that shots were fired and an officer was down along with the suspect. We arrived on scene at approximately 1059 hours.

Upon arrival, I observed Ofc Frazer and SSD officers with Ofc Wolfe. I observed that Ofc Wolfe sustained an injury to his left upper thigh.

I assisted with medical care of Ofc Wolfe along with Ofc Frazer and SSD personnel.

I later performed a canvass of the following locations:

3230 27th Ave (Taller Electrico Elinica): Contacted W-[REDACTED]. (See Witness Statement).

[REDACTED] 27th Ave: Locked gate. Unable to contact resident. Residence appeared unoccupied.

[REDACTED] 27th Ave: Locked gate. Unable to contact resident. Residence appeared unoccupied.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3390 - FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037**

Subject: **M.FRAZER #423**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1410**

On 9/7/17 at approximately 1039 hrs. I was on routine patrol driving a fully marked police vehicle. I was partnered with Ofc. Kimble as 2B69.

I heard a police radio broadcast that a SacPD patrol unit was behind a vehicle that was related to a recent homicide. We had been briefed that morning regarding the case and the suspect description.

Normal patrol procedure dictated officers conducting a felony stop of the vehicle. In order to assist the original unit, I responded code-3 from the area of 65th St./Folsom Blvd.

As we approached the area of the stop, it was broadcast that shots had been fired and an officer had been hit.

I arrived at the intersection of Franklin Blvd./27th Ave where I blocked 27th Ave. with my vehicle to keep other vehicles from turning down the street.

I approached the scene of the shooting where I contacted Ofc. Martin. Ofc. Martin stated that he had been shot. I assisted him in removing his shirt and could see a bullet hole where his body armor had apparently been hit. I did not see any obvious bleeding and believed his body armor had most likely stopped the round.

I moved to Ofc. Wolfe who was limping from the scene with the assistance of another officer. I assisted in carrying Ofc. Wolfe to a clear area near in intersection of 27th Ave./Franklin Blvd.

I cut off Ofc. Wolfe's pants and observed an obvious bullet wound to his left upper thigh. I placed pressure on the wound to control bleeding, eventually bandaging the wound with a pressure dressing. SFD medics arrived and assumed care of Ofc. Wolfe.

I took possession of Ofc. Wolfe's pants, boots, socks, body armor, and gun belt. I secured them in my patrol vehicle. The clothing/equipment was released to Sgt. Lange at 1300.

5151 Franklin Blvd.: I contacted [REDACTED], an employee at 5151 Franklin Blvd. [REDACTED] stated he had earlier seen what he believed to be 4



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 3

patrol vehicles drive by the business eastbound o 27th Ave, but had not seen or heard anything else.

█ 27th Ave: No answer at the door. I observed two surveillance cameras which appeared to point directly at the scene. I notified 2SM6 Sgt. Wong of the presence of the cameras.

█ 27th Ave: No answer at the home.

I remained on scene at 27th Ave/Franklin Blvd. providing scene security until released by detectives.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3499 - LEY, FRANK 0567** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS SCHOOL RESOURCE**

PROGRAM

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1656** by: **3499 - LEY, FRANK 0567**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1435**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3499 - LEY, FRANK 0567**

Subject: **OFC. F. LEY #567**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1224**

On Thursday 9/7/17, I (Officer F. Ley #567, RBT86) was assigned as a School Resource Officer. I was in full police uniform and in a marked patrol car. At approximately 1058 hours, I responded code 3 from HWY 50 / 59th St when officers broadcasted shots fired. I arrived on scene at approximately 1102 hours and assisted officers that were providing first aid to Officer Wolfe at Franklin Blvd / 27th Ave.

2SM6, Sgt Wong then directed me to assist with the canvas of the street. I contacted the occupants at 5151 Franklin Blvd, Bob-Leon Counter Tops. There are a lot of tools running and lots of ambient noise making it difficult to hear anything from outside. None of the employees heard anything other than the shots going off.

The employees I spoke with were:

██████████, ██████████, ██████████
██████████, ██████████, ██████████

Officers Park and Hensley advised that they had conducted the rest of the canvas on 27th Ave.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 4

No further actions taken.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY
(TEAM 32)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1902** by: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1551**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721**

Subject: **[REDACTED]**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1505**

On 9/7/17 at approx. 1115 hrs. I contacted Wit. **[REDACTED]** at 5205 Franklin Blvd. He stated the following in summary.

On 9/7/17 at approx. 1100 hrs. I was at work in the shop. I did not hear any shots. I first heard sirens going east on 27th Ave. I thought they were chasing someone, because people like to go there and jump the fence. The camera on the building faces north and can capture the vehicle going by. I do not have access to it. My boss is **[REDACTED]**. His number is **[REDACTED]**.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721**

Subject: **GOMEZ 344**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1349**

On 9/7/17 at approx. 1051 Ofc. Zeek and I were dispatched to 65th St and Fruitridge Blvd regarding a Police Observation Device hit on a possible homicide subject. Officer Williams and Wolf were following the subject. We were enroute code-3.

The vehicle stopped at 27th Ave east of Franklin Blvd. while we were still enroute. At approx. 1058 hours officers broadcast that shots were fired. We arrived on scene at 1058 hrs. Several police units were on scene. We ran towards the stop. Ofc. Martin said he was shot, but the bullet did not penetrate his vest. Ofc. Wolfe was walking back and was shot in leg. I assisted him get back towards Franklin Blvd. Ofc. Frazer arrived to assist with medical aid.

At approx. 1115 hrs. I contacted [REDACTED] at 5205 Franklin Blvd. He stated the business video camera faced 27th Ave and his boss [REDACTED] had access. I obtained [REDACTED]'s statement.

At approx. 1130 hrs. I contacted [REDACTED] at 5151 Franklin Blvd. He stated he lived at [REDACTED] 27th Ave and his cameras faced the street and next door. He signed a consent form for officers to search his video recording device at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. I gave the consent form to Sgt. Vassallo.

At approx. 1133 hrs. I went to pick up MIC at 300 Richards and returned to the scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **1124 - ZEEK, ETHAN 0417**

Subject: **OFC ZEEK**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1417**

On 9-7-17 at approx. 1058 hrs Ofc C. Gomez and I, Ofc Zeek, arrived on scene at 27th Ave, east of Franklin Blvd in the City and County of Sacramento to assist Ofc V. Wolfe and Ofc T. Williams who was behind a felony vehicle. They had responded to look for a a black Chevy S-10 with a plate of [REDACTED] that was wanted in connection with a recent double homicide in the City.

They had been following the vehicle since at least Fruitridge Road and 65th Expressway as they waited for additional units. We were coming from a distance but were Code 3 as we tried to anticipate where the best place to be to assist them.

They had broadcast that they were northbound on Franklin Road from Fruitridge Road so we exited Hwy 99 south at 12th Ave. As we turned onto Franklin Road from 12th Ave Ofc Williams broadcast that the car was east on 27th Ave from Franklin Rd. He then advised they were committed. A few moments after that units on scene reported shots fired, officer hit.

Ofc T. Martin came up on the air and advised he had been hit and the suspect was down. We arrived on scene seconds after this transmission.

I was the passenger in the car so I jumped out and ran towards the units in front of us. I located Ofc. Martin standing to the rear of a patrol car, directly behind the SUV driven by Ofc Wolfe. Ofc Martin was still pointing his gun down the street towards a subject who was lying in the roadway and not moving. There were several other officers ahead of us that were also pointing their guns at the subject.

I asked Ofc Martin if he had been shot, he pointed to his a hole in the lower part of his shirt and said he had been hit in the vest. I told him the other units could handle the suspect and we needed to get him back and check to make sure the round had not penetrated his vest. Ofc Martin and I began removing his shirt, vest and gun belt. He lifted his shirt and showed me a large, dark purple and red bruise on his lower stomach. There did not appear to be penetration into his skin. I directed him to additional officers that were responded and stored his vest, body camera and gunbelt in the rear of my SUV. I then ran back towards the scene.

As I ran up I saw Ofc Gomez and Sgt Vassallo carrying Ofc Wolfe towards



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 5

the rear of the line. It appeared he had been shot in the left leg.

I got to the front of the line as an officer was shouting commands at the subject who was lying on his back in the middle of 27th Ave, next to the open door of the black Chevy S-10. There was a black handgun on the ground near his right hand.

The subject never moved that I saw. Sgt Vassallo, Sgt Dobson, Ofc Lee, another officer and myself approached the subject as Sgt Vassallo held a body shield. We approached, Sgt Dobson kicked the gun away from the subject's hand but we could tell the subject appeared deceased. His eyes were open, glazed over and not responding to our shadows moving over them in the bright daylight. There was thick, dark red blood coming from the back of his head.

A sergeant (maybe Sgt Hitchcock) checked the subject's left wrist for a pulse and found none.

I returned to the rear of the line to check on Ofc Wolfe and Ofc Martin but found Sac Fire crews looking for direction onto if they could check the suspect's vitals. I guided them back to the front of the line and Sac Fireman J. Silva #P23205 declared the subject deceased at approx. 1112 hrs after hooking him up to their vital monitor.

At approx. 1245 hrs Sgt Kohles retrieved Ofc Martin's body camera from me.

At approx. 1310 hrs Sgt Lange retrieved Ofc Martin's vest and gunbelt, including his gun, from me.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3866 - STREICH, KELLI 0247** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO JUSTICE FOR NEIGHBORHOODS NORTH**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2148** by: **3866 - STREICH, KELLI 0247**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1232**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3866 - STREICH, KELLI 0247**

Subject: **STREICH #247**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1214**

On 09-07-17, at approx 1100 hrs, I, Officer Streich #247 (DT45) responded to Franklin Blvd / 27th Avenue on a shooting call. I responded from 5303 Franklin Blvd (JERPF) and arrived onscene at approx 1101 hrs.

When I arrived onscene I contacted numerous subjects who were standing across the street in front of the Liquor Store at 5180 Franklin Blvd.

I contacted the following subjects who advised that they did not see anything:

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4471 - ALVARADO, GUILLERMO 0334** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2149** by: **4471 - ALVARADO, GUILLERMO 0334**
Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1753**
Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3210 - CARR, JEFFREY 0205**
Subject: **OFC CARR #205 OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1059**

On 09/07/2017 at 1059 hours CSO ALVARADO #8139 and I, Officer CARR #205 (together as 1B59) responded to 27th Avenue and Franklin Blvd when officers broadcasted shots fired. I responded Code 3 from Valley Hi Drive and Center Parkway. Our in-car-camera (ICC) was activated with our emergency lights and sirens. Our body worn cameras (BWC) recorded footage per SPD policy.

I contacted a subject along the west sidewalk of Franklin Blvd directly across from 27th Avenue. The subject was recording with a hand-held video camera and verbally identified himself as [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) who lives at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]'s phone number is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated he did not see anything but heard the shots and requested me to stop interfering with his investigation.

CSO ALVARADO was assigned to be the scene recorder at Franklin Blvd and 27th Ave. Scene recorder duties were taken over by CSO SINGH #8171 (CS40).

I assisted with inner perimeter security while detectives and CSI were briefed. I was relieved by Officer LANSDALE #926.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4486 - SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2149** by: **4486 - SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900**
Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1544**
Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4486 - SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900**
Subject: **OFC SWALEH, J #900**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1453**

On Thursday 9/7/17 at approx. 1055 hours, I, Ofc Swaleh, J #900 along with Ofc Hughes #718 responded code 3 from Meadowview Rd and Freeport Blvd to the scene (Franklin / 27th Ave) with no incidents. I observed the following in summary.

I was not involved in the exchange of gunfire and did not fire my service weapon.

As I was running East on 27th Ave (from my parked vehicle at the North corner of Franklin / 27th Ave) I observed several officers helping Ofc Wolfe away from where the shots had been fired. They had him on the ground behind a patrol vehicle to begin assessing his gunshot wound. I helped take off Ofc Wolfe's duty belt so that the other officers could render medical aid to him. They placed a tourniquet on his left thigh and prepared him for transport. Ofc Wolfe was transported by fire.

I placed yellow caution tape N/S across 27th Ave approx 100ft West of the suspect and suspect vehicle. I placed red police tape around the inner perimeter. I started at the S/W corner of the intersection of Franklin Blvd and 27th Ave and proceeded in a clockwise manner around the crime scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 8

While placing tape on the North perimeter (in front of [REDACTED] 27th Ave) I was approached by [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]) who advised me she saw 2 people running East across the overpass who looked frightened after she heard the gunshots. She stated she heard about 5 or 6 gunshots from her residence ([REDACTED] 26th Ave).

While placing tape on the South of 27th Ave (in front of [REDACTED] 27th Ave) I observed [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED]) walking West on 27th Ave, inside the inner perimeter that I had just placed across the street. I advised him he needed to step outside of the perimeter. He continued walking towards me so i told him about 3 or 4 more times. I stopped him in the street (approx 50 ft inside the perimeter) and escorted him back outside of the perimeter. He advised me that he lived at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. After gaining approval, I escorted him to his residence.

I conducted traffic control at the far East perimeter (27th Ave / 34th St) with 1B55 (Ofc Spring, K #1006) until I was released.

I cleared the scene at approx 1445 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4499 - STACKHOUSE, COREY 1033** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2150** by: **4499 - STACKHOUSE, COREY 1033**
Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1237**
Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4499 - STACKHOUSE, COREY 1033**
Subject: **OFC STACKHOUSE**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1152**

On Sept. 7, 2017 at approx. 1100 Hours, Ofc. Jennings #269 and I, Ofc. Stackhouse #1033 responded to [REDACTED] 27th Street in response to an officer down call. We arrived on scene at approx. 1115 Hours.

We assisted in traffic control and crowd control South of the incident on Franklin. We were cleared by Sgt. Nasca to return to duty at approx. 1145 Hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3534 - JOSEPH, TRACY 0361** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS SCHOOL RESOURCE**

PROGRAM

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2150** by: **3534 - JOSEPH, TRACY 0361**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1419**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3534 - JOSEPH, TRACY 0361**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1409**

On 09-07-17, at approx 1103 hours, I, Ofc. T. Joseph #361, responded to [REDACTED] 27th Ave. regarding shots fired.

Upon my arrival, I assisted with the scene canvas.

I contacted the following individuals at Bob Leon Counter Tops located at 5151 Franklin Blvd:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

All of the above individuals advised that they did not see anything but heard only sirens and then anywhere from 8-20 gun shots shortly after. They did not go outside to see what was going on.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 11

Follow Up Report # SA 11

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4294 - HUR, CHRISTOPHER 0958** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2151** by: **4294 - HUR, CHRISTOPHER 0958**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1546**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4294 - HUR, CHRISTOPHER 0958**

Subject: **HUR 958**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1539**

On 09-07-17 at approx. 1052 hours, I, Ofc. Hur #958 was in full police uniform driving a fully marked patrol vehicle. I was en route to assisted 2B62 (Ofc. Wolfe #816 and Ofc. Williams #687) with a felony vehicle. I responded code 3 from Alhambra Blvd/K St to the scene without incident. I observed the following in summary:

I arrived on scene at approx. 1106 hours and was directed by 2SM6 (Sgt. Wong) to secure the scene and block traffic. I blocked N/S bound Franklin Blvd at 26th Ave until I was relieved by Swing Shift.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAEL 0433 () Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY
(TEAM 32)

Assigned on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2151 by: 3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAEL 0433 ()

Report due on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1611

Approved on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) by: 3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 3480 - STOLTZFUS, MICHAEL 0433 ()

Subject: 2B65 STOLTZFUS 433

Related date/time: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1549

On 09-07-2017 at approximately 1058 hours my partner(Tapley) and I,Officer Stoltzfus 433, together as 2B65, responded to 27th Ave in response to the cover call put out by 2B62(Wolfe/Williams).

We responded from Dolphinfish and Gerber Rd,in the County of Sacramento, to the scene.

Upon arrival I,Officer Stoltzfus, took an interior perimeter spot on 27th Ave. I then stayed with Officer Williams until he was transported to JERPF.

Officer Tapley was also on the perimeter on 27th Ave.

We Stayed on scene until relieved.

We responded to The UC Davis Medical Center to see if Officer Wolfe needed anything.

While at the Hospital 2SM4(Buchannon) requested units to relieve Probation Officers who were on the exterior perimeter on Franklin Blvd.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Officer Tapley and I responded and took a perimeter spot at 29th Ave and Franklin Blvd.

We remained on scene until advised to clear by 2SM4(Buchannon).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

Follow Up Report # SA 13

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **440 - HUGHES, C 0718** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 20)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2151** by: **440 - HUGHES, C 0718**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1751**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **440 - HUGHES, C 0718**

Subject: **OFC CK HUGHES #0718**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1722**

On 09/07/19 at approx. 1055 hrs, I (Ofc CK Hughes #0718) and Ofc J Swaleh #0900 responded code 3 (Red lights and siren) from Meadowview Rd and Freeport Bl to assist officers who were behind a black pick-up truck that was reported stolen and possibly being driven by a Homicide suspect.

As we were heading south bound Franklin Bl from 47th Av I heard an officer state over the radio that shots had been fired and that he was hit.

We arrived onscene at 27th Av and Franklin Bl to find officers helping Ofc Wolfe away from from the scene. I grabbed Ofc Wolfe's legs and helped carry him out of the area. I advised units to close off 26th Av in all directions and clear a path for the ambulance.

I checked with Ofc Martin who advised that he had been shot in his ballistic vest. I rode in the ambulance with Ofc Martin to the UCD Medical Center.

My ICC and BWC were on and captured my involvement in the incident.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3709 - SCHIELE, ASHLEY 0201** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 POP/**

GRANT TEAMS

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2151** by: **3709 - SCHIELE, ASHLEY 0201**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1432**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3709 - SCHIELE, ASHLEY 0201**

Subject: **A. SCHIELE 201**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1100**

On 9/7/17 at approximately 1100 hours, Officer Masingale and I(DVD31), responded code three to [REDACTED] 27th Ave to assist officers who were involved in a shooting, where two officers were struck by gunfire. We arrived at approximately 1106 hours, and I made the following observations in summary:

I spoke to the following subjects who advised they did not see or hear anything. All the subjects were standing in the parking lot off 5200 Franklin Blvd:

- [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]

I contacted two subjects inside of 5127 Franklin Blvd #7, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated they did not see or hear anything.

I observed a video camera on the west side of the business, facing northbound. [REDACTED] advised the property owner is the only one with access to the exterior camera and provided me his phone number.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

I contacted [REDACTED] via telephone and advised him I would like to view his cameras due to this incident. [REDACTED] he cameras are motion activated and would only capture the street if the motion sensor was activated. I provided the time frame and requested [REDACTED] call me back.

[REDACTED] called me stating [REDACTED] is his father and he does the technology stuff for his father. [REDACTED] stated you can see patrol vehicles pull up and park but nothing else. I requested [REDACTED] send a copy of this footage to Det.Putman. [REDACTED] advised he would be able to make a hard copy of the video surveillance and have it available next week for pick up.

I cleared the scene.

Body camera activated during the incident.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 15

Follow Up Report # SA 15

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY (TEAM 2)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2153** by: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1642**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961**

Subject: **OFC. STEVENS #952**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1636**

On Thursday, 09-07-2017, I (Ofc. Stevens #952) and Ofc. Kellermann #961 were working as 2B13 and responded to the area of 26th Ave and Franklin Blvd for an Officer involved shooting. We responded Code 3 from Truxel Rd and Arena Blvd without incident. We arrived on scene at approx. 1108 hours.

While on scene we assisted with traffic control and blocking off streets with caution tape on the south exterior of the perimeter. We were never inside the inner perimeter. We were relieved by 2SM3 Sgt. Nasca.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **980 - TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER 7744** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS SCHOOL RESOURCE**

PROGRAM

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2153** by: **980 - TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER 7744**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1719**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **980 - TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER 7744**

Subject: **SGT C TAYLOR #3037**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1055**

On 9/7/17 at approx. 1050hrs I was working as 2SAM80 in uniform and an unmarked patrol vehicle, travelling E/B on US Hwy 50 near I-5 when I heard Ofc. T Williams run a license plate check via radio on Ca Lic [REDACTED]. The dispatcher verbally replied that it returned on a vehicle wanted in re a homicide. Ofc Williams stated he was behind the vehicle proceeding W/B Fruitridge Rd. I proceeded without lights and siren in a direction I predicted would cause me to intercept and assist.

As I proceeded S/B Hwy 99 toward Fruitridge Rd, I activated my body worn camera. I exited Hwy 99 W/B Fruitridge Rd and activated my In Car Camera as I turned N/B on Franklin Bl. The suspect vehicle and trailing units had just turned E/B onto 27th Avenue from Franklin Bl. I heard the trailing officers broadcast they were committed and interpreted it to mean they were activating their overhead lights in an attempt to stop the suspect vehicle. As I came onto 27th Av I could see police cars aligned in the manner customarily formed during a felony vehicle stop. As I came to a stop, I heard a barrage of gunfire.

I exited my car with a shotgun and moved towards a position where I might assist. As I moved forward, I heard officers broadcast over the radio that



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

shots had been fired and officers were hit. I came upon Ofc T. Martin who appeared to be retreating and verbally confirmed he had been hit, but the impact was apparently into his body armor. He was verbal and ambulatory and self-evacuating, so I continued to move forward.

As I moved forward along the south curblineline of 27th Av using patrol cars as cover, I became aware of another officer who appeared to have been hit by the gunshots, as I saw Ofc V. Wolfe being assisted in retreat by multiple other officers. Ofc Wolfe was dragging a leg, and in the midst of the assisted retreat, I saw his body camera fall to the ground at the rear of SPD Vehicle 12055. Since he was already being assisted and I didn't know if the suspect was completely incapacitated or not, I continued to move forward. I saw Ofc T. Williams ahead of me in a posture that indicated to me he was holding a handgun in the direction of a suspect while using vehicle 12055 as cover. I took a position beside Ofc Williams, holding the shotgun on the suspect while the injured officers were evacuated and a contact team was formed to move forward and check the suspect's condition.

When I saw the suspect, I could see he was laying in the street in a manner that indicated to me he had been shot during the gunfire. There was a handgun beside his hand. I never saw him move and after a couple moments, I could see blood in the roadway beside him.

After the contact team had moved up and checked the suspect's condition, I moved to the rear of vehicle 12055 where CHP Officer Hill (badge #18523) handed me the body camera from Ofc Wolfe that had been lying in the street. I took custody of it and retained it until I gave it to SPD Detective Sgt P. Kohles (#3028) along with my own body camera.

I provided support as needed by Sgts Vassallo and Wong and remained at the scene until 1550hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 17

Follow Up Report # SA 17

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2153** by: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1354**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017**

Subject: **OFC. BRANDT #1017**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1209**

On 09/07/2017, I (Ofc. Brandt #1017) was working supplemental employment (SCT81) at 5th St / Capitol Mall. At approximately 1059 hours, I was dispatched to Franklin Blvd / 27th Ave regarding an officer involved shooting.

I responded code 3 from 5th St / Capitol Mall without incident. I arrived on scene and assisted with traffic control at the intersection of Franklin Blvd / Fruitridge Rd until released.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **390 - HARSHBARGER, JOHN 0484** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS K-9**
Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2153** by: **390 - HARSHBARGER, JOHN 0484**
Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1255**
Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **390 - HARSHBARGER, JOHN 0484**
Subject: **HARSHBARGER K97**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1231**

On 09-07-2017 at appx 1039 hrs, I (Ofc Harshbarger) and my partner K9 Finn responded to the area of Watt Ave/Hwy 50 to look for a suspect vehicle involved in a double homicide. The vehicle was described as a 1998 black Chevy S10 (CA# [REDACTED]). The following was observed in summary:

As I was in the area of Folsom Blvd/Watt Ave I heard Ofc Wolfe broadcast that he was behind the suspect vehicle at w/b Fruitridge/65th St. Ofc Wolfe was paired up with Ofc T. Williams.

They followed the vehicle waiting on cover units. Prior to my arrival they became committed at 27th Ave/Franklin Blvd. Just prior to my arrival I heard over the radio that Officers were down and the suspect was down.

I arrived appx 1 minute later and took up a position at Ofc Wolfe's patrol vehicle door. I saw the glass was broken and shattered in pieces with most of it on the ground. I saw the suspect was a large male black adult wearing a leather jacket and shorts. He had long with tube socks on wit h white shoes. He was laying on his back with his feet facing west and his head to the east. I saw a black semi automatic hand gun laying next to his open right hand. Blood had began forming underneath him. I maintained lethal coverage on him while Sgt Dobson (who was on scene during the OIS)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 18

developed a plan to approach. Utilizing a shield we approached the suspect and the vehicle. The suspect, his weapon and the vehicle were secured.

I stayed with Sgt Dobson while on scene and went available after he went to talk with detectives.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 19

Follow Up Report # SA 19

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4239 - JARRELL, DAVID 0569** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE (TEAM 19)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2155** by: **4239 - JARRELL, DAVID 0569**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1321**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4239 - JARRELL, DAVID 0569**

Subject: **OFC. JARRELL #569 (BEAT3)**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1304**

On Thursday 09/07/2017 at approximately 1058 hours I (Officer Jarrell #569) was working in the area of Sutters Landing. At this time I officers in the area of 27th Ave and Franklin Boulevard were conducting a felony vehicle stop on a suspect. Officers called for assistance as they broadcasted that officers had been shot.

I activated my overhead emergency lights and siren and responded code 3 from Sutters Landing to a perimeter spot on Franklin Boulevard directly in front of JERPF. I arrived on-scene at approximately 1103 hours.

I then canvassed the west side of Franklin Boulevard for potential witnesses. I contacted three individuals who all advised that they did not see anything but did hear the sound of gun shots.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 20

Follow Up Report # SA 20

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4307 - KING, SAMUEL A 1013** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2156** by: **4307 - KING, SAMUEL A 1013**
Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1527**
Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4307 - KING, SAMUEL A 1013**
Subject: **KING,S. #1013**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1515**

On Thursday 09/07/2017 at approximately 1100 hours, Ofc Reyes #736 (1B42) and I Ofc King #1013 (1B42) responded code 3 from Freeport Blvd and Perkins Way to [REDACTED] 27th Ave regarding multiple officers who had been shot.

We arrived on scene at approximately 1105 hours, and immediately began traffic control efforts at Franklin Blvd and 26th Ave.

We canvassed the area with negative results.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 21

Follow Up Report # SA 21

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **713 - NASCA, DAVID 3041** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 13)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2156** by: **713 - NASCA, DAVID 3041**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1257**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **713 - NASCA, DAVID 3041**

Subject: **NASCA OBSERVATION**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1242**

On 9/7/2017, I was working in full uniform and in a marked patrol vehicle as the district sergeant in the downtown area of Sacramento. At approximately 1058hrs, officers on the vehicle stop of a homicide suspect advised that shots were fired and an officer was hit. I responded to shooting scene at Franklin blvd/27th Ave code-3 from the area of Mercy General Hospital. At approximately 1106hrs, I arrived at this location and contacted Sgt. Wong who was dealing with the immediate shooting scene. I coordinated with other officers and sergeants that were on scene to begin a canvass of the area for witnesses and continue to use crime scene tape to secure the area. I requested CSO Singh who came to the crime scene and began to act as a recorder with whom I checked in with. I continued to assist with other peripheral duties at the scene until I departed at approximately 1204hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4040 - MASINGALE, MARCUS 0556** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 POP/**

GRANT TEAMS

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2156** by: **4040 - MASINGALE, MARCUS 0556**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1527**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**

Author: **4040 - MASINGALE, MARCUS 0556**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1110**

On 9/7/17, upon arrival, I (Ofc. Masingale #556) spoke to [REDACTED] in the parking lot of 5200 Franklin Blvd (Discount and 98 Cent Store). [REDACTED] provided me with the following statement in summary.

I was inside of the store when I heard fireworks going off outside. I did not see anything else.

<END>



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**

Author: **4040 - MASINGALE, MARCUS 0556**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1120**

On 9/7/17, while on scene, I (Ofc. Masingale #556) spoke to [REDACTED] in the parking lot of 5049 Franklin Blvd (Chimas Liquor). [REDACTED] provided me with the following statement in summary.

I was doing work on a house down at [REDACTED] 26th Ave. I heard about 12 to 20 fireworks go off. They all had the same sound. I heard sirens afterwards and I didn't know there was a shooting until another guy told me about it. I did not see any of the incident.

<END>



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4040 - MASINGALE, MARCUS 0556**

Subject: **OFC. MASINGALE #556**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1100**

On 9/7/17 at approximately 1100 hours, Officer Schiele #201 and I (Ofc. Masingale #556) were monitoring an unrelated event in the area of 12th St and J St, when we heard an officer down and shots fired broadcast. We responded code 3 from that area with our lights and sirens activated. We arrived on scene at approximately 1106 hours and the following occurred in summary.

Upon arrival, the scene was stabilized and I assisted with attempting to locate witnesses in the area. I spoke to the following three subjects standing in the parking lot of 5200 Franklin Blvd (Discount and 98 Cent Store).

██████████ stated he arrived after the incident and did not see or hear anything.

██████████ also said he arrived after and did not see or hear anything.

██████████ provided a very brief statement, but he was inside of the Discount and 98 Cent Store during the incident. Refer to his statement for further details.

I spoke to ██████████ in the parking lot of 5049 Franklin Blvd (Chimas Liquor) and he provided me with a brief statement, but only heard the shots. Refer to his statement for further details.

There was an uncooperative subject who was upset about not being able to get his car out of the scene. Ofc. Airoso and I assisted with escorting him out of New Home Building Supply and eventually out of the south side of the tape off scene. The subject was filming officers and not fully cooperative. I did not get his name, but I believe an officer obtained it when he was initially in the 5200 Franklin Blvd parking lot.

<END>



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 23

Follow Up Report # SA 23

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **922 - SINGEWALD, GEORGE 3130** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 POP/**

GRANT TEAMS

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2157** by: **922 - SINGEWALD, GEORGE 3130**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1407**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **922 - SINGEWALD, GEORGE 3130**

Subject: **SGT. SINGEWALD OBS**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1353**

Observations: Sgt. Singewald #3130

On 9/7/17, at approx. 1100 hrs, I, Sgt. Singewald #3130 (DVD30) was working Directed Patrol in the Downtown area of Sacramento. I was operating a marked blk/wht SPD patrol vehicle and wearing a full police uniform.

I heard Officers broadcast that shots had been fired and an officer was down. I responded Code 3 (lights and continuous siren) from 12th/J Street to the area of Franklin Blvd and 27th Avenue.

I arrived on scene at approx. 1107 hrs. I parked my vehicle near the intersection of 26th Ave / Franklin and approached the scene on foot, walking S/B Franklin with my BWC on upon arrival, I observed Ofc. Martin lift his uniform shirt up to show me his stomach area. I observed a quarter sized bruise to his lower right stomach area. I was advised by Ofc. Hughes that he would be going to the hospital with Ofc. Martin in an SFD ambulance

I then contacted Ofc. Thebeau who was getting in a SFD ambulance and stated he would be traveling with Ofc. Wolfe to the hospital.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 23

I contacted Sgt. Wong and Nasca to provide assistance, entered the crime scene area, later provided my name and badge number to the crime scene recorder and began taping off a larger outer perimeter to the east on 27th Ave.

I later cleared the scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 24

Follow Up Report # SA 24

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2157** by: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006**
Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1854**
Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006**
Subject: **[REDACTED]**
Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1749**

On 09/07/2017 at approximately 1110 hours, I, Officer Spring #1006 contacted **[REDACTED]** at the intersection of 26th Ave and Franklin Blvd. **[REDACTED]** stated the following in summary:

I was a few blocks away and at home when I heard a bunch of sirens. I also heard some gun shots, I think like five or so, but I am really not sure.

I was outside with my husband when we heard what was going on, so we decided to walk over here to see what was going on.

I did not hear anything else of what happened, and I did not see anything either.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 24

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**

Author: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1759**

On 09/07/2017 at approximately 1115 hours, I, Officer Spring #1006 contacted [REDACTED] inside of 5200 Franklin Blvd. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I was inside my store at 5200 Franklin Blvd when I heard the pops. I think I heard about six or seven gun shots. I did not see anything when it happened, and I did not hear anything before or after the gun shots.

The business does not have any security cameras.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 24

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006**

Subject: **OFFICER SPRING**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1720**

On 09/07/2017 at approximately 1055 hours, I, Officer Spring #1006 (1B55) was dispatched to the area of 27th Ave / Franklin Blvd regarding officers behind a vehicle (License plate # [REDACTED]) that alerted on a POD hit at Watt Ave and Fair Oaks Blvd.

Officers were conducting a vehicle stop at the intersection of 27th Ave / Franklin Blvd. While I was en route, officers on scene of the vehicle stop broadcasted radio traffic of shots fired by the suspect. I arrived on scene at approximately 1104 hours. I observed the following in summary:

I contacted multiple people who were standing on the outside of the perimeter with the following results:

[REDACTED] (see statement).

[REDACTED] (see statement).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS SCHOOL RESOURCE**

PROGRAM

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2158** by: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1349**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1339**

On 9/7/17 at approx. 1115 hours, I (S. Park, #629) spoke to [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. He stated the following in summary:

I was in my front yard when I heard 7-8 gunshots. My dogs started freaking out. I did not see anything. I do not have any cameras on my house.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1341**

On 9/7/17, at approx. 1117 hours, I (S. Park, #629) contacted [REDACTED]
at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. He stated the following in summary:

I was inside my house earlier when I heard about 10 gunshots outside. I did not see anything. My house was not hit and I do not have any cameras.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1343**

On 9/7/17, at approx. 1117 hours, I (S. Park, #629) spoke to [REDACTED]
at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. She stated the following in summary:

I was standing on my front lawn when I heard 7-8 gunshots. I did not see anything. I do not have any cameras.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1344**

On 9/7/17, at approx. 1120 hours, I (S. Park, #629) spoke to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. She stated the following in summary:

I was inside my house when I heard approx. 3 explosions outside. I did not see anything. I have two cameras in the front of my house and they work. You are welcome to take a look at the video from the cameras.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1346**

On 9/7/17, at approx. 1120 hours, I (S. Park, #629) spoke to [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. He stated the following in summary:

We were inside the house when I heard 7-8 gunshots. I did not see anything. I do not have any cameras.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3884 - PARK, SANGKOO 3053**

Subject: **S. PARK, #629**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1211**

On 9/7/17 at approx. 1115 hours, I (S. Park, #629) conducted a neighborhood canvas in the area of 27th Ave, east of Franklin Blvd. in regards to a officer involved shooting that had just occurred in that area. I observed the following in summary:

At [REDACTED] 27th Ave., I contacted [REDACTED] who advised that he was standing in the front yard of his house when he heard 7-8 gunshots from down the street. He advised that he did not see anything and that he did not have any cameras. I did not observe any cameras at this location.

At [REDACTED] 27th Ave., I contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that he was inside his house when he heard approx. 10 gunshots from the street. He advised that he did not see anything and that he did not have any cameras at his house. I did not observe any cameras at this location.

At [REDACTED] 27th Ave., I contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that she was on her front lawn when she heard 7-8 loud sounds like fire works coming from the street. She stated that she did not see anything and that she did not have any cameras at her house. I did not observe any cameras at this location.

At [REDACTED] 27th Ave., I contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that she was inside the house when she heard approx. 3 explosions. She advised that she did not see anything. I observed two cameras mounted on the SE and SW corners of the bottom of the roof. Both cameras pointed in a SE direction. [REDACTED] stated that the cameras were operational.

At [REDACTED] 27th Ave., I contacted [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that he heard approx. 7-8 loud gun shots but did not see anything. [REDACTED] stated that he did not have any cameras and I did not observe any cameras at this location.

I knocked on the front door of [REDACTED] 27th Ave. multiple times with no results. I observed 2 cameras mounted on the front of the house. The camera mounted on the east side of the house pointed SE while the camera on the west side of the house pointed directly South.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 26

Follow Up Report # SA 26

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4385 - BECKER, MORGAN 0964** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 8)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2159** by: **4385 - BECKER, MORGAN 0964**

Report due on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1927**

Approved on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **4385 - BECKER, MORGAN 0964**

Subject: **OFC. M.A. BECKER #0964**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1859**

On 09/07/2017, at approximately 1116 hours, I, Ofc. M.A. Becker #0964 was dispatched to 2315 Stockton Boulevard (UC Davis Medical Center) to assist with Officers involved in a recent incident. I arrived on scene at approximately 1126 hours.

Upon arrival, I took possession of Ofc. Martin #222 and Ofc. Wolfe's #816 hospital property bags from their trauma rooms. Inside the bags were the Officer's gear that was removed by hospital staff in order to treat their injuries.

I secured the bags in the locked trunk of my patrol car. I remained within eyesight of the patrol car until FI21 Kinoshita arrived on scene.

At approximately 1330 hours, I obtained Ofc. Martin's personal wallet from the right rear pants pocket of his patrol uniform. I gave the wallet to 2SM6/SGT Wong #3056, to deliver to Ofc. Martin.

At approximately 1332 hours, I transferred the custody of the property bags to FI21 Kinoshita.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 27

Follow Up Report # SA 27

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 4489 - BAVARO, ERIC 0989 () Rank:
Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO TRAINING NORTH
Assigned on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2159 by: 4489 - BAVARO, ERIC 0989 ()
Report due on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1304
Approved on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) by: 3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS
Author: 4489 - BAVARO, ERIC 0989 ()
Subject: OFC. BAVARO 989
Related date/time: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1140

On 09/07/2017 at approx. 1055 hours, we (Bavaro/Baker 1B35) were conducting routine patrol in the downtown area. While monitoring the radio, we heard a vehicle taz hit broadcast, that was a homicide suspect vehicle.

We heard unit 2B62 (Wolfe #816/Williams #687) broadcast on the radio, that they were behind the suspect vehicle in the area of 65th Ave/Fruitridge Rd.

There were sufficient officers, as the broadcast came out that there were four officers following the vehicle.

We were monitoring the radio to determine if the officers trailing the suspect vehicle, would proceed into the downtown area.

It was broadcaste that the suspects vehicle was stopped and the officers were committed to the stop at 3301 Franklin Blvd. We heard via radio that shots were fired. We responded to the scene Code-3, and arrived in the area at approx. 1102 hours.

Upon arrival, we assisted other units with traffic control in the area of Franklin Blvd/Fruitridge Rd, to secure the crime scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 27

We were contacted by SPD Lt. (Brown #115/LN7) at the scene. We were instructed by Lt. Brown to clear the southwest portion of the parking lot at 5421 Franklin Blvd, of any traffic/pedestrian traffic for a command post.

We were relieved from any other duties by SPD Sergeant (Nasca #713. 2SM3)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 28

Follow Up Report # SA 28

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 29)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1812** by: **4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949**

Report due on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 136**

Approved on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949**

Subject: **OFC HOWARD #949**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2334**

On Thursday 09/07/17 at approx 1450 hours, Ofc Hills #930, and I, Ofc Howard #949 (together as 2C48) were dispatched to [REDACTED] 27th Ave regarding an officer involved shooting.

Upon arrival, we took a perimeter spot at Franklin Blvd / 26th Ave.

At approx 1553 hours, 3SM4 (Sgt Bell) instructed me to take the place of the officer (Lazaro) who was positioned in the southeast corner of the JERPF parking lot as gate security.

At approx 1800 hours, I was instructed to lock the gate in the JERPF parking lot.

At approx 1944 hours, I was back on scene to give Ofc Hills (1C48) a restroom break. I took over the position at Franklin Blvd / 27th Ave and the responsibility of scene recorder.

I was relieved by Ofc Lansdale #926 at approx 2031 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 29

Follow Up Report # SA 29

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS SCHOOL RESOURCE**

PROGRAM

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1812** by: **3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263**

Report due on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2231**

Approved on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3951 - HENSLEY, JAKE 0263**

Subject: **OFC HENSLEY #263**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1205**

On Thursday, September 7, 2017, at approximately 1057 hours, I (Ofc Hensley #263) responded to assist unit 2B62 (Ofc Wolfe and Ofc Williams) who were behind a vehicle wanted in a homicide case. They advised that their current location was 65th St/ Fruitridge Rd. I responded to the area to assist with the felony vehicle stop. I observed the following in summary:

I was responding to assist 2B62 and based on their last location, they were committed at 27th Ave/ Franklin Blvd.

Just prior to arriving at the location of the vehicle stop, Officers broadcasted shots fired and officers down. The suspect was down and unresponsive.

As I arrived, I observed two officers being attended to by other officers. They appeared to be talking and stable.

The suspect was laying in the street in a supine position and was not moving.

Once other responding officers and I determined the scene was clear, fire



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 29

personnel arrived on scene and transported the officers to the hospital.

Fire personnel also declared the suspect deceased.

Per 2SM5, I conducted a neighborhood canvas of 27th Ave East of the incident with the following results:

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave: no answer at front door. video surveillance camera above the front of the residence facing the street may have footage of the incident based on its location.

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave: home is for sale. Realtor ([REDACTED]) was on scene showing property to potential buyer (only gave a name of "[REDACTED]")

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave: [REDACTED] nothing scene/heard

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave: [REDACTED] Thought he heard firecrackers, came outside and saw shooting scene.

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave: [REDACTED]. Heard what she initially thought were firecrackers, then realized they were gunshots. She observed the shooting scene.

- [REDACTED] 27th Ave: [REDACTED]. Was in her back bedroom and heard firecrackers. Nothing else seen/heard.

After conducting the neighborhood canvas, I maintained a perimeter spot outside the initial shooting scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 30

Follow Up Report # SA 30

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 29)**

Assigned on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 1812** by: **4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930**

Report due on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 314**

Approved on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930**

Subject: **HILLS #930**

Related date/time: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 105**

On 9/7/17 at approximately 1450 hours, I Officer Hills #930, was dispatched to the area of 26th Ave and Franklin Blvd to provide scene security on the north side of the a perimeter. I arrived on scene at approximately 1454 hours and releaved Officer Hurr #958 as scene security.

At approximately 1750 hours, the scene perimeter was reduced. I provided scene security on the west side of the scene at the intersection of Franklin Blvd and 27th Ave. While on scene evidence relating to another case was located in Officer Wolfe's trunk. Sgt Thompson located a brown bag relating to a previous call for Officer Wolfe. The bag was secured in my locked trunk. I booked the bag as evidence related to report #17-257521. I was relieved by Officer Howard #949 on the west end of the scene. I then relieved Officer Lansdale on the east end of the scene along 27th Ave.

I was relieved at approximately 0310 hours by Officer Elson. I booked the property in evidence at JERPF.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 31

Follow Up Report # SA 31

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4134 - ROBINET, JARED 0520** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 23)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1812** by: **4134 - ROBINET, JARED 0520**

Report due on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 18**

Approved on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4134 - ROBINET, JARED 0520**

Subject: **OFC. ROBINET #520**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 2350**

On 009/07/2017 at approx. 1530 hours I, Ofc. Robinet #520, responded to the scene of [REDACTED] 27th Ave. in order to assist M. Baker with obtaining surveillance video from a non English speaking resident in the area. I arrived on scene at approx. 1530 hours and performed the following.

I met M. Baker at the incident command post located at the intersection of Franklin Blvd. and 27th Ave.

M. Baker had me follow him to the address with the cameras in question. The path from Franklin Blvd. and 27th Ave. to the address required that we cross through the scene of the incident. We traversed the area along the north side of 27th Ave.

Once at the residence with the cameras, I translated M. Baker's request and obtained consent to view the surveillance footage in the Spanish language.

I exited the scene in the same manner I entered.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 32

Follow Up Report # SA 32

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4160 - LANSDALE, ANGELA 0926** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 29)**

Assigned on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 1812** by: **4160 - LANSDALE, ANGELA 0926**

Report due on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.) 357**

Approved on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4160 - LANSDALE, ANGELA 0926**

Subject: **1C56**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1442**

On Thursday, 09-07-17, at approximately 1442 hours, I, Ofc. Lansdale #926 (1C56), responded to the area of 27th Ave / 34th St (east end perimeter) for scene security of [REDACTED] 27th Ave.

At approximately 2025 hours I then responded to the area of Franklin Blvd / 27th Ave (west end perimeter) for scene security / crime scene recorder.

I completed an SPD 188 Vehicle Tow form for a black and white Ford Explorer, license plate # 1460277. The vehicle was then towed per 22655.5 VC by Central Valley Towing (FCN: 4301725100356).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 33

Follow Up Report # SA 33

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 4172 - REASON, MAILE N 6381 Rank: FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II

Capacity: MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY) Org unit: OOI FORENSIC ID -
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: Sep-10-2017 (Sun.) 830 by: 4172 - REASON, MAILE N 6381

Report due on: Sep-25-2017 (Mon.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Sep-10-2017 (Sun.) 833

Checked by: 3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391

Approved on: Sep-13-2017 (Wed.) by: 3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: CSI REPORT

Author: 4172 - REASON, MAILE N 6381

Subject: 245 PC/OIS- EVIDENCE/PHOTOS

Related date/time: Sep-10-2017 (Sun.) 831

On 9/7/17, at approximately 2155 hours, I, Forensic Investigator M. Bauer #6381 (FI19), arrived at [REDACTED] 27th Ave, to assist in the processing of a scene related to an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Detective T. Hunkapillar #710 and Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391.

EVIDENCE:

I took custody of the following then packaged, transported and secured the following in the Homicide Room in the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd (Sacramento Police Department's Central Station and Forensic Unit):

- One GSR kit collected from the hands of Eric Dwan Arnold

I collected, packaged, transported and secured the following in the Homicide Room in the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd (Sacramento Police Department's Central Station and Forensic Unit):

- Item #1: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#12055C and veh#11536



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 33

- Item #2: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#12055C and veh#11536
- Item #3: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in ditch on south side of 27th Ave
- Item #4: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in ditch on south side of 27th Ave
- Item #5: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in ditch on south side of 27th Ave
- Item #6: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in ditch on south side of 27th Ave
- Item #7: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in ditch on south side of 27th Ave
- Item #8: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on plant in ditch on south side of 27th Ave
- Item #9: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #10: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #11: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #12: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #13: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #14: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #15: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and under veh# 11011
- Item #16: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #17: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #18: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh#11011 and veh #12055C
- Item #19: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and west of veh #11011
- Item #20: Empty black colored Sig Sauer P226 12 round magazine located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave between veh #11011 and RT621
- Item #21: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and under veh# 11011
- Item #22: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in grass south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #23: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in grass south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #24: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in grass south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #25: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in grass south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #26: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in grass south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #27: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in grass south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #28: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in front driver seat of veh #11011



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 33

- Item #29: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located on top of bag in front passenger seat of veh #11011
- Item #30: One Federal 40 S&W fired cartridge casing located in grass south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #31: Projectile located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #32: One .380 Tulummo ACP fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and northwest of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #33: One .380 Tulummo ACP fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and northwest of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #34: One .380 Tulummo ACP fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and northwest of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #35: Black colored Hi Point semi automatic handgun SN: [REDACTED] located in driveway of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #35A: Empty black colored magazine removes from handgun
- Item #35B: One .380 Tulummo ACP cartridge removed from chamber of handgun
- Item #36: One .380 Tulummo ACP fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and north of deceased
- Item #37: One .380 Tulummo ACP fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and north of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #38: Set of keys located in street north of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #39: Jacketing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and north of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #40: Jacketing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and north of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #41: One .380 Tulummo ACP fired cartridge casing located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave and northeast of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #42: Jacketing located in street south of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Item #43: Projectile located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #44: Projectile located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Item #45: Jacketing located in dirt south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Miscellaneous piece of cell phone plastic located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Black colored "Skullcandy" brand bag w/ grey damaged LG cell phone & LG cell phone battery located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Black colored "HTC" brand cellphone w/ bubble wrap located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Purple colored Crown Royal brand bag w/ damaged LG cell phone & LG cell phone battery located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Red pouch w/ blue Motorola flip phone and blue Motorola cell phone battery in bubble wrap located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Black colored damaged Motorola Virgin Mobile cell phone and Motorola battery in bubble wrap located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Projectile located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 33

- Black and red colored Rawlings brand wallet w/ miscellaneous credit cards, and medical cards belonging to Eric Arnold located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Four hundred and ten U.S. dollars located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- CA Driver's License # [REDACTED] belonging to Eric Dwan Arnold located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- CA Driver's License # [REDACTED] belonging to [REDACTED] located in right jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Red pouch w/ black and grey iPhone located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Box of "Tulammo" brand .380 ACP ammunition containing 43 cartridges located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Black colored Remote Shutter button located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Red pouch w/ white and silver iPhone located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Projectile w/ possibly feather located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Black colored "Sony" brand pouch w/ 25 memory cards in plastic bags/cases located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Two black colored "Palm" brand phones in white plastic bags located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Black colored HTC cell phone in bubble wrap, White colored HTC cell phone in bubble wrap, & Black and white colored Motorola brand cell phone located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Blue square pouch w/ 24 memory cards & USB keychain & silver iPod w/ bubble wrap located in left jacket pocket of deceased Eric Arnold
- Miscellaneous receipts/papers and 8 memory cards in a plastic bag located in center console of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Black colored LG cell phone located in front passenger seat of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Black colored Blackberry phone located in front passenger seat of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Silver colored iPhone located in front passenger seat of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- One U.S. one-dollar bill located in front passenger seat of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Miscellaneous papers (including DMV papers) located in glove compartment of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]

The above was later booked into the booking lockers, money drop box and IBIS drop box at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd (Sacramento Police Department's Property and Evidence Section) under PR# 967735.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

I later took photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene System:

- Miscellaneous papers (including DMV papers) located in glove compartment of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]
- Miscellaneous receipts/papers and 8 memory cards in a plastic bag located in center console of Chevy Truck CA [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 33

I departed the scene at approximately 0334 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 34

Follow Up Report # SA 34

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **38 - BAKER, MICHAEL 6511** () Rank: **MEDIA PRODUCTION SPECIALIST I/II**
Capacity: **FORENSIC VIDEO** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1303** by: **38 - BAKER, MICHAEL 6511** ()
Report due on: **Nov-06-2017 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Dec-07-2017 (Thu.) 2223**
Checked by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**
Approved on: **Jan-26-2018 (Fri.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **38 - BAKER, MICHAEL 6511** ()
Subject: **DVR DOWNLOAD, 3301 27TH AVE**
Related date/time: **Sep-12-2017 (Tue.)**

I am Mike Baker (VH-1), Media Production Specialist II, badge number 6511, employed with the Sacramento Police Department. I'm permanently assigned to the Digital Forensics Unit (DFU), Forensic Video, in the Office of Investigations.

On 9/7/2017, at approximately 13:03 hrs, I was contacted by Det. Amanda Worm, # 0312 who requested I respond to the residence at 27th Avenue in Sacramento, to collect (download) Close Circuit Television (CCTV) video footage and images, and audio data from the CCTV system's hard drive (HDD) for a OIS investigation, report number 17-257643. The requested time frame of interest was from approximately 9/7/2017 - 10:30 hrs, to 9/7/2017 - 11:15 hrs, Sacramento Police Department 'Computer Aided Dispatch' time (SPD CAD time).

On 9/7/2017, at approximately 14:15 hrs, I arrived at 27th Avenue. Upon arrival, I obtained consent, and was granted access to the CCTV system from the resident, Mr. .

I authenticated the CCTV system date and time stamp by comparing the difference between the current CCTV date and time stamp displayed on the CCTV monitor with the Sacramento Police Department, Computer Aided Dispatch time (SPD CAD time). SPD CAD time was documented as 9/7/2017 - 14:33 hours, while at the same time, the CCTV date and time stamp was displaying 9/7/2017 - 15:42:15 hours. The authenticated CCTV date and time stamp off set is approximately + 01:09:15 hours difference from SPD CAD time.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 34

The camera system consists of seven (7) cameras out of a total capacity of eight (8) cameras. The DVR's 'motion sensor' mode was set to 'Disabled', while the DVR's 'continuous record' mode was set to 'Enabled'. No microphones or audio of any kind was recorded on the CCTV system.

Relevant camera angles include: 1, 2, and 3

I downloaded (55) camera isolations (ISO's) saved as AVI files (associated with native codec) from the native DVR to an 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive, establishing evidence specimen #01.

I departed the location at approximately 16:55 hrs.

Back at the SPD Forensic Multimedia Lab (SPD FML), at approximately 17:13 hrs, I provided a digital verbatim copy of the CCTV data from evidence specimen # 01, for the lead investigators. I checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content, and footage accuracy. Both specimens appear to be identical. I copied the files via Windows Explorer Windows 7 Professional, Service Pack 1.

At approximately 20:51 hrs, I calculated a hash value and copied verbatim CCTV data from the 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive to 2 of 2 DVD-R's, establishing master evidence specimen # 01. I compared the specimen's calculated hash values and checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content and footage accuracy. Both specimens are confirmed to be identical. I utilized the hash calculation software ExactFile, by Studylab Software LLC, 2009, version 1.0.0.15 Beta to calculate hash values.

At approximately 21:40 hrs, I calculated a hash value and copied verbatim CCTV data from the 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive to the Forensic Multimedia Depository Archive (FMDA) digital case file, establishing a working copy of specimen # 01 (WC 01). I compared the specimen's calculated hash values and checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content and footage accuracy. Both specimens are confirmed to be identical. I utilized the hash calculation software ForensicCopy, Sanderson Forensics Ltd. 2007, version 1.0.0 (c) to calculate hash values.

At approximately 21:23 hrs, I secured and stored both evidence specimen 01 and master evidence specimen 01 in the Video Lab Locker (SPD VLL).

On 9/11/17, at approximately 21:23 hrs, I removed master evidence specimen 01 from the SPD VLL and booked it into the Versadex evidence management system, establishing SPD PR # 967591-1, and deposited that DVD-R into a sealed SPD evidence envelope intact, and in original condition. I deposited the evidence envelope into the Hall Of Justice, Property Section Drop Box (P-HOJ), in the Public Safety Center - Hall Of Justice, at 5770 Freeport Blvd., suite 100.

I purged the CCTV data from the 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive for its future re-use. Sgt. Jeff Shiraishi, # 3511 was made aware of my results.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 34

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **38 - BAKER, MICHAEL 6511** (██████████)

Subject: **DVR DOWNLOAD, 3421 27TH AVE**

Related date/time: **Sep-12-2017 (Tue.)**

I am Mike Baker (VH-1), Media Production Specialist II, badge number 6511, employed with the Sacramento Police Department. I'm permanently assigned to the Digital Forensics Unit (DFU), Forensic Video, in the Office of Investigations.

On 9/7/2017, at approximately 14:36 hrs, I was contacted by Det. Amanda Worm, # 0312 who requested I respond to residence at, ██████████ 27th Avenue in Sacramento, to collect (download) Close Circuit Television (CCTV) video footage and images, and audio data from the CCTV system's hard drive (HDD) for a OIS investigation, report number 17-257643. The requested time frame of interest was from approximately 9/7/2017 - 10:30 hrs, to 9/7/2017 - 11:15 hrs, Sacramento Police Department 'Computer Aided Dispatch' time (SPD CAD time).

On 9/7/2017, at approximately 15:40 hrs, I arrived at ██████████ 27th Avenue. Upon arrival, I obtained consent, and was granted access to the CCTV system from the resident, Ms. ██████████.

I authenticated the CCTV system date and time stamp by comparing the difference between the current CCTV date and time stamp displayed on the CCTV monitor with the Sacramento Police Department, Computer Aided Dispatch time (SPD CAD time). SPD CAD time was documented as 9/7/2017 - 15:42 hours, while at the same time, the CCTV date and time stamp was displaying 9/7/2017 - 18:42:00 hours. The authenticated CCTV date and time stamp off set is approximately + 03:00:00 hours difference from SPD CAD time.

The camera system consists of four (4) cameras out of a total capacity of sixteen (16) cameras. Both the DVR's 'motion sensor' and 'continuous record' modes were set to 'Enabled'. No microphones or audio of any kind was recorded on the CCTV system.

Relevant camera angles include: 1

I downloaded eighteen (18) camera isolations (ISO's) saved as AVI files (associated with native codec) from the native DVR to an 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive, establishing evidence specimen #02.

I departed the location at approximately 15:57 hrs.

Back at the SPD Forensic Multimedia Lab (SPD FML), at approximately 17:25 hrs, I provided a digital verbatim copy of the CCTV data from evidence specimen # 01, for the lead investigators. I checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content, and footage accuracy. Both specimens appear to be identical. I copied the files via Windows Explorer Windows 7 Professional, Service Pack 1.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 34

At approximately 17:27 hrs, I calculated a hash value and copied verbatim CCTV data from the 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive to 1 of 1 CD-R's, establishing master evidence specimen # 02. I compared the specimen's calculated hash values and checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content and footage accuracy. Both specimens are confirmed to be identical. I utilized the hash calculation software ExactFile, by Studylab Software LLC, 2009, version 1.0.0.15 Beta to calculate hash values.

At approximately 17:56 hrs, I calculated a hash value and copied verbatim CCTV data from the 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive to the Forensic Multimedia Depository Archive (FMDA) digital case file, establishing a working copy of specimen # 02 (WC 02). I compared the specimen's calculated hash values and checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content and footage accuracy. Both specimens are confirmed to be identical. I utilized the hash calculation software ForensicCopy, Sanderson Forensics Ltd. 2007, version 1.0.0 (c) to calculate hash values.

At approximately 18:06 hrs, I secured and stored both evidence specimen 02 and master evidence specimen 02 in the Video Lab Locker (SPD VLL).

On 9/11/17, at approximately 21:27 hrs, I removed master evidence specimen 02 from the SPD VLL and booked it into the Versadex evidence management system, establishing SPD PR # 967591-2, and deposited that CD-R into a sealed SPD evidence envelope intact, and in original condition. I deposited the evidence envelope into the Hall Of Justice, Property Section Drop Box (P-HOJ), in the Public Safety Center - Hall Of Justice, at 5770 Freeport Blvd., suite 100.

I purged the CCTV data from the 8 GB USB 2.0 flash drive for its future re-use. Sgt. Jeff Shiraishi, # 3511 was made aware of my results.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 35

Follow Up Report # SA 35

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**

Assigned on: **Sep-17-2017 (Sun.) 1836** by: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**

Report due on: **Oct-02-2017 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Oct-12-2017 (Thu.) 1544**

Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**

Approved on: **Oct-12-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**

Subject: **PHOTOS AND EVIDENCE COLLECTION**

Related date/time: **Sep-17-2017 (Sun.) 1837**

On 09/07/17, at approximately 1228 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (FI21) arrived at 2315 Stockton Blvd (UC Davis Medical Center) to take photographs in regards to an officer involved shooting that occurred. I was requested by Supervising Forensic Investigator Lovitto #6391 to respond to UC Davis Medical Center. Upon arrival, I contacted Sgt. Wong #3056.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took thirty (30) photographs of the following; which were burned to a CD and booked into the Lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - The Sacramento Police Departments Property and Evidence Section under PR# 967642:

Overall appearance of Tim Martin #222

Injuries to the following areas:

-Left lower abdomen

-Left elbow

Overall appearance of Victor Wolfe #816

Injury to the following area:

-Upper left leg



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 35

EVIDENCE:

At approximately 1322 hours, I took custody of the hospital property bags belonging to Officer Martin and Officer Wolfe from Officer Becker #964. I secured the bags in my locked CSI van.

I was requested by Supervising Forensic Investigator Lovitto #6391 to respond to 5770 Freeport Blvd - The Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice (HOJ). At approximately 1326 hours, I cleared and changed location to HOJ. Upon arrival at approximately 1344 hours, I contacted Sgt. Kinney #3052, Sgt. Werner #3116, and Sgt Lange #3067.

PHOTOGRAPHS AT HOJ:

I took one hundred twenty five (125) photographs of the following; which were burned to a CD and booked into the Lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - The Sacramento Police Departments Property and Evidence Section under PR# 967642. A back up copy, was booked under PR# 968773 and will be stored in the Forensic Storage Cabinet.

Items belonging to Officer Wolfe's from Sgt. Lange during the round count:

- Full duty belt
- Body armor
- Pair of black 5.11 brand boots
- Uniform pants with apparent blood and apparent bullet hole in cut condition
- Miscellaneous contents from the left front uniform pants pocket

Items belonging to Officer Martin from Officer Becker from UC Davis Medical Center:

- Blue Spiewak uniform pants with black belt
- Miscellaneous contents from front right uniform pants pocket
- Pair of black Mechanix Wear brand gloves, pair of black Under Armor socks, and black Samsung Gear S2 watch
- Pair of black 5.11 brand boots
- Black t-shirt
- Blue Spiewak brand uniform shirt with apparent bullet hole
- Contents from the right front chest pocket of the uniform shirt

Items belonging to Officer T. Martin from Sgt. Lange during the round count:

- Full duty belt
- Body armor with apparent projectile in vest
- Whistle, radio, and ear piece

I took one hundred nine (109) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 35

Round Count Board for Officer Wolfe

Round Count Board for Officer T. Martin

Overall appearance of Officer T. Williams #687

-Round Count Board

Overall appearance of Sgt Dobson #3001

-Round Count Board

Overall appearance of Sgt Hitchcock #3053

-Round Count Board

Overall appearance of Sgt Vassallo #3047

-Round Count Board

Overall photos of all items of evidence; for detailed evidence list see evidence listed below

EVIDENCE AT HOJ:

I collected, packaged, and booked the following items of evidence into the Lockers at HOJ under PR# 967575:

Items from Officer Becker from UC Davis Medical Center approximately 1322 hours:

- Officer Wolfe's boxer briefs with apparent blood in cut condition
- Officer Wolfe's uniform shirt in cut condition
- Officer Wolfe's blue t-shirt in cut condition
- Officer Martin's uniform shirt with apparent bullet hole

Item from Sgt. Lange during the round count at approximately 1447 hours:

- Officer Wolfe's uniform pants with apparent bullet hole in cut condition

Item from Sgt. Lange during the round count at approximately 1509 hours:

- Officer Martin's body armor with apparent projectile in vest

At approximately 1852 hours, I took custody of a fired projectile from Detective Ayers #763:

- One (1) fired projectile recovered from inside Officer Wolfe
- Hospital chain of custody paperwork for Officer Wolfe's recovered projectile and packaging

I collected, packaged, booked the following items of evidence under PR# 967575 and transferred the following items of evidence to Sgt. Kinney at approximately 2130 hours:

- One (1) semi-automatic SIG U772501 belonging to Officer Wolfe



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 35

- One (1) Empty Magazine #1 (Officer Wolfe)
- One (1) Empty Magazine #2 (Officer Wolfe)
- One (1) Empty Magazine #3 (Officer Wolfe)
- One (1) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - Chambered (Officer Wolfe)
- Ten (10) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #1 (Officer Wolfe)
- Twelve (12) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #2 (Officer Wolfe)
- Twelve (12) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #3 (Officer Wolfe)
- One (1) semi-automatic SIG U662671 belonging to Officer T. Martin
 - One (1) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - Chambered (Officer T. Martin)
 - One (1) Empty Magazine #1 (Officer T. Martin)
 - One (1) Empty Magazine #2 (Officer T. Martin)
 - One (1) Empty Magazine #3 (Officer T. Martin)
 - Eight (8) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #1 (Officer T. Martin)
 - Twelve (12) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #2 (Officer T. Martin)
 - Twelve (12) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #3 (Officer T. Martin)
- One (1) semi-automatic SIG U662859 belonging to Sgt. Hitchcock
 - One (1) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - Chambered (Sgt. Hitchcock)
- One (1) semi-automatic SIG UU618992 belonging to Sgt. Dobson
 - One (1) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - Chambered (Sgt. Dobson)
 - One (1) Empty Magazine #1 (Sgt. Dobson)
 - Two (2) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #1 (Sgt. Dobson)
- One (1) semi-automatic SIG U662588 belonging to Officer T. Williams
 - One (1) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - Chambered (Officer T. Williams)
 - One (1) Empty Magazine #1 (Officer T. Williams)
 - Four (4) unfired Federal 40 S&W cartridge - From Magazine #1 (Officer T. Williams)

I cleared the call at approximately 2217 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 36

Follow Up Report # SA 36

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378** () Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Sep-21-2017 (Thu.) 2328** by: **90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378** ()
Report due on: **Oct-12-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-23-2017 (Sat.) 248**
Checked by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Approved on: **Dec-18-2017 (Mon.)** by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378** ()
Subject: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING**
Related date/time: **Sep-21-2017 (Thu.)**

****EVIDENCE PROCESSING RESULTS****

Report #: 17-257643
Crime Class: 245 (D) (1) P.C.
PR #: 967735

On 09/20/2017 at approximately 1900 hours, the following items were checked out of the Property Section via the Print Locker Room:

- Item #32 Consists of one (1) 380 Tulammo ACP fired cartridge
- Item #33 Consists of one (1) 380 Tulammo ACP fired cartridge
- Item #34 Consists of one (1) 380 Tulammo ACP fired cartridge
- Item #38 Consists of one (1) 380 Tulammo ACP fired cartridge
- Item #39 Consists of one (1) 380 Tulammo ACP fired cartridge
- Item #43 Consists of one (1) 380 Tulammo ACP fired cartridge

I collected, packaged and booked global swabs from the above items, prior to processing on the non-printable surfaces



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 36

The items listed above were processed for possible latent prints with the following results:

Visual Exam-Negative

Inherent Luminescence-Negative

Cyanoacrylate Fuming-Negative

Rhodamine 6g-Negative

Magna/Black Powder-Negative

The global swabs were booked into the Property Section under PR# 969052

On 09/21/2017 at approximately 0100 hours, I returned the items listed above to the Print Locker Room pending further testing.

K Boyd #6378

Office of Investigation

Forensic Investigator II

Forensic Identification Division



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 37

Follow Up Report # SA 37

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**

Assigned on: **Sep-26-2017 (Tue.) 258** by: **4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359**

Report due on: **Oct-11-2017 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-30-2017 (Sat.) 2003**

Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**

Approved on: **Oct-12-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **4458 - FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359**

Subject: **PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEOS**

Related date/time: **Sep-26-2017 (Tue.) 258**

On 9/7/17, at approximately 1249 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Fernandez #6359 (FI29), arrived at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. to assist in the processing of a scene in regards to an officer involved shooting that had occurred. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Detective K. Koppinger #914 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Lovitto #6391.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two hundred and nineteen (219) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) system:

Overall photos of the following items, located in the deceased male's right jacket pocket

- One (1) black Motorola Virgin Mobile cellphone and battery in bubble wrap
- One (1) fired projectile
- One (1) black and red Rawlings brand wallet
 - CA License # [REDACTED] belonging to Eric Dwan Arnold
 - CA License # [REDACTED] belonging to [REDACTED]
 - Four hundred and ten dollars (4-\$100 and 1-\$10)
 - Misc. credit and medical cards



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 37

Overall photos of the following items, located in the deceased male's left jacket pocket

- Two (2) black Palm cellphones each inside white plastic bags
- One (1) black HTC cellphone in bubble wrap
- One (1) white HTC cellphone in bubble wrap
- One (1) silver and black Motorola cellphone
- One (1) blue square pouch
 - Twenty-four (24) memory cards
 - One (1) USB keychain
- One (1) silver Apple iPad in bubble wrap

Overall of patrol vehicle #12055C (CA 1460277) located in street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave.

- One (1) fired projectile located in the front passenger's side windshield vent
- Apparent bullet hole to front windshield
- Apparent bullet hole to front driver's side spotlight
- Damage to front driver's side window
- Apparent bullet hole to front driver's side
- Apparent bullet hole to front driver's side door below handle
- Apparent bullet hole to front driver's side door

Overall of K9 patrol vehicle #11011 (CA 1296004) located in street south [REDACTED] 27th Ave.

- One (1) silver cartridge casing, originally located on the rear passenger's side floor board

Headstamp photographs of placarded Items #32-34, #36-37, and #41

- Tulammo 380 ACP fired cartridge casings

Overall of Item #35 - Black Hi-Point Firearm, Model CF380, # [REDACTED] located in the street south of [REDACTED] 27th St.

Overall photos of a black Chevrolet S10 truck (CA [REDACTED]) located on the street south of [REDACTED] 27th Ave.

- Apparent bullet hole to driver's rear side of cab
- Apparent bullet hole to truck bed on driver's side
- Damage to interior front driver's side door
- Overall of items on the front passenger's side seat
- Overall of items in center console
- Overall of items in glove compartment

VIDEOGRAPHY

I videotaped the overall scene at [REDACTED] 27th Ave. including all items of evidence. The videos were secured in my vehicle until I later saved them to a USB thumb drive and booked it into the Dropbox at 555 Sequoia Pacific



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 37

Blvd. - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section, under PR #968265, on 9/13/17 at approximately 1945 hours.

I cleared the scene on 9/8/17 at approximately 0334 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 38

Follow Up Report # SA 38

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4049 - HOOD, RANDALL 8170** () Rank: **COMMUNITY SERVICE OFFICER**
Capacity: **OTHER FORENSIC (SEE NOTES)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - EVIDENCE LAB**
Assigned on: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 1038** by: **4049 - HOOD, RANDALL 8170** ()
Report due on: **Nov-02-2017 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 1132**
Checked by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Approved on: **Dec-18-2017 (Mon.)** by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REPORT**
Author: **4049 - HOOD, RANDALL 8170** ()
Subject: **17-257643 IBIS ENTRY**
Related date/time: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 1038**

I.B.I.S. Casing Entry
Crime Class: 245 PC
Report Number: 17-257643

On 9/26/17, at approximately 0715 hours, I reviewed the following in the IBIS Computer Lab: expended cartridge casings booked under Property Record Number 967735-32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 43.

Of the seven (7) booked casings, I entered the following cartridge casing into the Integrated Ballistics Identification System (IBIS):

967735-33-1, one (1) 380 Auto, Tulammo, circle, expended cartridge casing.

On 9/26/17 at approximately 1200 hours, I returned the above items to the Property Section via the Property Dropbox.

All unidentified expended cartridge casings are registered in the unsolved casing database of the Integrated Ballistics Identification System (IBIS).

Randy Hood
Community Service Officer, #8170



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 38

Forensic Identification Section
Evidence Lab
Sacramento Police Department



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 39

Follow Up Report # SA 39

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3745 - WILSON, B 6385** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**

Assigned on: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 2242** by: **3745 - WILSON, B 6385**

Report due on: **Oct-18-2017 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 2246**

Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**

Approved on: **Oct-12-2017 (Thu.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **3745 - WILSON, B 6385**

Subject: **OIS - SCENE PHOTOGRAPHS**

Related date/time: **Oct-03-2017 (Tue.) 2243**

On 09/07/17, at approximately 1231 hours, I, Forensic Investigator B. Wilson #6385 (FI26), arrived at [REDACTED] 27th Ave to assist in the processing of a scene in regards to an Officer Involved Shooting that had occurred. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Homicide Detective Hunkapillar #710 and Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391 (FI33).

PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took one thousand two hundred twenty-seven (1227) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene System:

Overall condition of scene

- Four (4) defects in roadway South of driveway at [REDACTED] 27th Ave
- Defects in roadway South of [REDACTED] 27th Ave

Overall condition and location of the following Patrol Vehicles in the middle of 27th Ave:

- Ford SUV Patrol Vehicle #12398 C (CA #1507628)
- Black Ford SUV Patrol Vehicle (CA# 1457587)
- Ford SUB Patrol Vehicle #12145 S (CA# 1482753) - Sgt. Vehicle



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 39

- Ford SUV Highway Patrol Vehicle (CA# 1365369)
- Ford Patrol Vehicle #11536S (CA# 1373867)
- Sacramento Regional Transit Ford Patrol Vehicle #621 (CA# 1389788)
- Ford K9 Patrol Vehicle #11011 (CA#1296004)
 - Damage to driver side spot light
- Ford SUV Patrol Vehicle #12055C (CA# 1460277)
 - Damage to front driver door window
 - Apparent bullet hole to front driver door window frame
 - Two (2) apparent bullet holes to exterior side of front driver door
 - Apparent bullet hole on interior front driver door frame
 - Apparent bullet hole on interior front driver door pocket
 - Damage to front driver side spot light
 - Apparent bullet hole to driver side of front windshield
 - Damage to front passenger side spot light
 - Apparent bullet hole to front license plate

Overall appearance of deceased male, Eric Dwan Arnold (DOB: 02/09/76), lying in a supine position in the middle of the roadway

- Apparent blood on left/right shoes
- Apparent bullet holes in front left short leg
- Apparent bullet hole in right side of shorts crotch
- Four (4) apparent gunshot wounds to right side
- Damage to right jacket sleeve
- Injury to right side of neck
- Condition of front/back sides of left/right hands
- Injury to back side of left wrist
- Injury to back side of left hand
- Damage to back side of left jacket sleeve
- Apparent gunshot wound to front side of upper left leg
- Two (2) apparent gunshot wounds to back side of upper right leg
- Injury to back side of right lower leg
- Injuries to right side of lower back/side area
- Wallet removed from exterior right jacket pocket
- One (1) fired projectile, located in exterior right jacket pocket
- Black cell phone in damaged condition, located in exterior right jacket pocket
- One (1) apparent gunshot wound to upper right-side underneath arm
- Two (2) red cases with cell phones, located in exterior left jacket pocket
- Box of 380 ACP TulAmmo brand ammo, located in exterior left jacket pocket
- Possible projectile protruding from front left side of upper left leg
- Two (2) apparent gunshot wounds, located in right forearm



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 39

Overall condition of a black, 2-door, Chevrolet pickup truck (CA# [REDACTED]), parked on the south side of the roadway

- Flat front driver side tire
- Damage to lower exterior portion of front driver tire
- Flat rear driver side tire
- Apparent bullet hole to back side of rear driver side tire
- Two (2) tires in back of pickup bed

Viewpoint from Officer Williams #687 - South of Vehicle #12055C near front passenger door

Viewpoint from Sgt. Dodson #3001 - North of K9 Vehicle #11011 near front driver door

Viewpoint from Sgt. Hitchcock #3053 - North of K9 Vehicle #11011 in front driver door area

Viewpoint from Sgt. Vassallo #3047 - Started by Highway Patrol Vehicle and ended between Patrol Vehicles #621 and 11536S

Viewpoint from CHP Officer Hill #18523 - South of Vehicle #12055C

Viewpoint from between K9 Vehicle #11011 and Vehicle #12055C - located in middle of roadway

Overall and close-up photos of all items of evidence #1-45; for detailed list refer to FI Bauer's report.

I cleared the call at approximately 2247 hours.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 40

Follow Up Report # SA 40

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3384 - WONG, DENISE 3056** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY (TEAM 32)**

Assigned on: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1204** by: **3384 - WONG, DENISE 3056**

Report due on: **Oct-18-2017 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Sep-20-2017 (Wed.) 1149**

Approved on: **Sep-20-2017 (Wed.)** by: **3349 - FARIA, CLARENCE 3059**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3384 - WONG, DENISE 3056**

Subject: **SERGEANT WONG #3056**

Related date/time: **Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) 1926**

On Thursday, 09/07/2017, I (Sergeant Wong #3056) was working as a patrol Sergeant assigned to the district 6- east command with the identifier of 2SM6. I was dressed in full police uniform and I was driving a marked black and white police vehicle equipped with overhead emergency lights.

At 0600 hours, I was the Sergeant that conducted roll call briefing for the east and central command. One of the items I presented in roll call was an update to the homicide that occurred on Friday, 09/01/2017 in which a suspect had killed two females in the south area of the city of Sacramento. The update that I provided in briefing was that the suspect was possibly driving a black, Chevrolet S10 pick-up truck with a California license plate of [REDACTED] and had been scanned by a License Plate Reader at Watt Ave/Hwy 50 on Tuesday, 09/05/2017. I showed a photograph from the crime bulletin with a picture of the vehicle as well as the suspect, Eric Dwan Arnold.

At approximately 1044 hours, I heard over the Sacramento Police Department radio that the pick-up truck had scanned a few minutes prior in the area of Watt Ave and Fair Oaks Blvd. The dispatcher did not broadcast the want related to the pick-up truck. I alerted the dispatcher by using my in car



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 40

computer that the vehicle was wanted in relation to the south area homicide.

At approximately 1051 hours, I heard Officer Williams, who was working a two-man unit with Officer Wolfe (assigned 2B62), broadcast over the police radio that they had located the pick-up truck stopped facing southbound on 65th Expressway at Fruitridge Rd. I broadcasted that I copied the update and their location. Officer Williams provided updates on the location of the vehicle as it proceeded to turn westbound on Fruitridge Rd and continued to drive westbound within the rules of the road.

I asked Officers to clarify how many subjects were in the vehicle and if the occupant appeared to match the outstanding suspect. Officer Williams advised that there was one occupant but could not confirm if the occupant was the outstanding suspect. Multiple units, including two police canines, were responding to Officer Williams and Officer Wolfe's location. I authorized four units to be involved if the matter became a vehicle pursuit, requested an air unit, and asked that outside agencies be notified of the matter as well as the south area units. K9 Sergeant Dobson requested over the police radio for the outstanding suspects identity to be verified. I stopped my police unit and began to pull up the information. Before I could get the information on my computer, another unit broadcasted the suspect's Sacramento County xref number. I continued to respond to assist Officer Williams and Officer Wolfe.

Officer Williams broadcasted that the vehicle turned northbound on Franklin Blvd and eastbound on 27th Ave followed by an update that the vehicle had stopped and they were committed to the stop. A few moments later, I heard Officers broadcast that shots had been fired, Officers had been hit, and the suspect was down. I was turning eastbound on 27th Ave from Franklin Blvd at that time and was stopped behind a large number of police vehicles. I directed units to move the patrol vehicles so Fire units could move into the scene to render aid. The street was very narrow and difficult to move vehicles so Officers that were struck were physically moved westbound out of the active scene to the intersection of 27th Ave and Franklin Blvd.

I broadcasted to Officers to begin securing the scene with crime scene tape.

I saw Officer Wolfe first and he was reported to have sustained a gunshot wound to his left leg. I assisted with moving him along with three other Officers. An Officer cut Officer Wolfe's left pant leg and began to care for the wound. I did not observe any gushing blood and Officer Wolfe was coherent. At Officer Wolfe's request, I notified Officer Napper of the



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 40

incident and requested that he contact Officer Wolfe's wife. Once Fire personnel arrived on scene, Officer Thebeau was assigned as his peer support and remained with Officer Wolfe to UC Davis Medical Center. Officer Frazer advised me that he had secured Officer Wolfe's equipment in his vehicle and Sergeant Taylor advised me that he had secured Officer Wolfe's Body Worn Camera.

The second Officer I observed to be struck was Officer Martin. Officer Martin was walking westbound on 27th Ave near Franklin Blvd. Officer Martin had already removed his uniform shirt and his ballistic vest. I observed his vest to have a puncture/tear in the bottom left of the vest. Officer Martin also lifted his shirt and had a red circular mark in the left abdomen area approximately two inches in diameter. Officer Martin was alert and talking. At Officer Martin's request, I assigned Officer Hughes to remain with him. Officer Martin and Officer Hughes were transported to UC Davis Medical Center by Fire for treatment.

I responded to the inner perimeter and met up with Sergeant Vassallo regarding the scene. Officer Williams was identified to me as one of the involved Officers. Officer Williams was still on scene just west of the incident and I assigned Officer Stoltzfus to be his peer support. I passed this information along to Sergeant Vassallo.

At the request of Lieutenant Brown, I made a broadcast around 1124 hours to have any Officers on scene deactivate their Body Worn Cameras and In Car Cameras.

I was assigned by Lieutenant Brown to respond to UC Davis to help with any matter at the hospital. I completed all Worker's Compensation related paperwork and handed the forms to Captain Peletta. While at UC Davis, I assisted Officer Becker with retrieving Officer Martin's wallet and Leatherman tool from his uniform pants. Officer Becker had custody of Officer Martin and Officer Wolfe's clothing and turned custody of the clothing over to CSI Kinoshita (FI21).

My body worn camera and in car camera were activated and used during the incident.

No further action by this Officer.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**

Cleared status: **CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY - DEATH OF OFFENDER**

Cleared on: **Nov-13-2018 (Tue.)**

Cleared by Officer 1: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014**

Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**

Approved by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**

Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**

Complainant/Victim notified: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967582

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) by: ALONSO, BRYAN 0803

Org unit: OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

Related items: 7

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967582- 7

Article: DDPLCTR- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Make: MAXELL

Model: CD-R

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color: SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: CHP DISPATCH AUDIO (RADIO TRAFFIC) & INCIDENT DETAIL RPT

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AE/01121401

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967582- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make:

Model: CHP DVD

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color: WHITE, SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: ICC FOOTAGE FROM CHP OFC. HILL'S VEHICLE

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AE/01121401

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967582- 2

Article: DDPLCTR- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Make: MAXELL

Model: CD-R

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color: SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: AUDIO OF ROUND COUNT- CHP OFC HILL (SGT LOCKWOOD/DET ALONSO)

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AE/01121401



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967582- 3**
Article: **IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **ROUND COUNT PLACARD FOR CHP OFC HILL (SGT LOCKWOOD)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP AE/01121401**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967582- 4**
Article: **DDPLCTR- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make: **MAXELL**
Model: **CD-R** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color: **SILVER/ALUMINUM**
Description: **INTERVIEW W/ CHP OFC. HILL ON 9-7-17 (DET. ALONSO)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP AE/01121401**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967582- 5**
Article: **IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Make: **GOOGLE**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **2 MAPS USED DURING CHP OFC HILL'S INTERVIEW ON 9-7-17**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP AE/01121401**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967582- 6**
Article: **IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Model: **CHP LOG** # of pieces:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **CHP CALL LOG# 170907SA00649 RELATED TO OIS (17 PGS)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP AE/01121401**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 968790

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Sep-18-2017 (Mon.) by: COUGHRAN, CHAD 0635

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

Related items: 3

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA968790- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: AUDIO OF CONVO WITH [REDACTED] (DET COUGHRAN)

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA968790- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: AUDIO OF CONVO WITH [REDACTED] (DET COUGHRAN)

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA968790- 3

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: TWO ORIGINAL DISCS FROM CHP AIR - VIDEO AND STILL PHOTOS

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 968773

Property case status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY

Submitted on: Sep-18-2017 (Mon.) by: KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

Related items: 1

Articles - Evidence

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY Tag #: SA968773- 1

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model: # of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:

Value: \$0.00 Color:

Description: ONE (1) DVD CONTAINING 155 PHOTOS FROM UCDCM AND HOJ

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: CN IDDROP

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 971654

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Oct-13-2017 (Fri.)** by: **SHIM, EUGENE 0289**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971654- 1**

Article: **DDISK- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **EXAM DISK FOR 17-257643-CP-1,CP-2,CP-3 WARR REQ'D TO VIEW**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967668

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **KINNEY, BRIAN 4084**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967668- 2**

Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **DISPATCH ACTIVITY REQUEST / RADIO TRAFFIC**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967668- 1**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CRIME SCENE LOGS**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 968265

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Sep-13-2017 (Wed.)** by: **FERNANDEZ, STEPHANIE 6359**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA968265- 1**

Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ONE (1) USB DRIVE WITH THREE (3) VIDEOS FROM SCENE**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 1015593

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Nov-08-2018 (Thu.)** by: **CRIME LAB EVIDENCE (E&P use Only)**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

General remarks: **CCL #17-006613-023**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1015593- 1**

Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **17006613023**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **2 SWABS COLLECTED FOR POSS DNA EVID FROM ITEM 019-35**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967642

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967642- 1**

Article: **YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ONE (1) DVD CONTAINING 155 PHOTOS FROM UCDCMC AND HOJ**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP AE/01121401**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967575

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) by: KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

Related items: 34

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967575- 2

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: EMPTY MAGAZINE #1 (OFC. WOLFE)

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967575- 3

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: EMPTY MAGAZINE #2 (OFC. WOLFE)

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967575- 4

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: EMPTY MAGAZINE #3 (OFC. WOLFE)

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: d *e

Current Location: (Disposed)

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967575- 5

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN
Value: \$0.00
Description: FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLET (CHAMBERED) (OFC .WOLFE)
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/07022901

OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS
Model:
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN
Value: \$0.00
Description: TEN(10) FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE #1 (OFC .WOLFE)
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Tag #: SA967575- 6
of pieces: 10
OAN:
Color:

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS
Model:
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN
Value: \$0.00
Description: TWELVE FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE #2 (OFC .WOLFE)
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Tag #: SA967575- 7
of pieces: 12
OAN:
Color:

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS
Model:
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN
Value: \$0.00
Description: TWELVE FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE #3 (OFC .WOLFE)
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Tag #: SA967575- 8
of pieces: 12
OAN:
Color:

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS
Model:
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN
Value: \$0.00
Description: EMPTY MAGAZINE #1 (OFC. T MARTIN)
Recovered date: -

Tag #: SA967575- 10
of pieces: 1
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: \$0.00



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 11**

Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **EMPTY MAGAZINE #2 (OFC. T MARTIN)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 12**

Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **EMPTY MAGAZINE #3 (OFC. T MARTIN)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 13**

Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLET (CHAMBERED) (OFC. T MARTIN)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 14**

Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **8**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **EIGHT FEDERAL 40S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE #1 (OFC. T MARTIN)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 15**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **12**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **TWELVE FEDERAL 40S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE#2 (OFC. T MARTIN)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 16**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **12**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **TWELVE FEDERAL 40S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE#3 (OFC. T MARTIN)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 18**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **40 S&W BULLET (CHAMBERED) (SGT. HITCHCOCK)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 20**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **EMPTY MAGAZINE #1 (SGT. DOBSON)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 33**
Article: **PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **OFC. WOLFE'S CUT UNIFORM PANTS WITH APPARENT BULLET HOLE**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 34**
Article: **PVEST- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **OFC. T MARTIN'S BODY ARMOR W/ APPARENT PROJECTILE IN VEST**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 25**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLET (CHAMBERED) (OFC. T WILLIAMS)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 26**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **4**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **4 FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE #1 (OFC. T WILLIAMS)**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967575- 27**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **ONE (1) FIRED PROJECTILE RECOVERED FROM INSIDE OFC. WOLF**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA967575- 28
Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: HOSPITAL CHAIN OF CUSTODY PAPERWORK FOR OFC. WOLF PROJECTILE	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/07022901	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA967575- 29
Article: PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: OFC. WOLF'S BOXER BRIEFS CUT W/ APPARENT BLOOD	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/07022901	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA967575- 30
Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: OFC. WOLFE'S CUT UNIFORM SHIRT	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/07022901	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA967575- 31
Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: OFC. WOLFE'S CUT BLUE T-SHIRT	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/07022901	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA967575- 32
----------------------------------	----------------------------



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Article: **PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **OFC. MARTIN'S UNIFORM SHIRT W/ APPARENT BULLET HOLE**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 21**

Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLET (CHAMBERED) (SGT. DOBSON)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 22**

Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **2**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **TWO FEDERAL 40 S&W BULLETS FROM MAGAZINE #1 (SGT. DOBSON)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 24**

Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **EMPTY MAGAZINE #1 (OFC. T WILLIAMS)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 1**

Make: **SIGARMS SWISS ARMS AG - US (SIG SAUER IS SSS)**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **P226**

Caliber: **40**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Serial #: **U773501**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **OFC. WOLFE'S FIREARM**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 17**

Make: **SIGARMS SWISS ARMS AG - US (SIG SAUER IS SSS)**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **P226**

Caliber: **40**

Serial #: **U662859**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **SGT. HITCHCOCK'S FIREARM**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 19**

Make: **SIGARMS SWISS ARMS AG - US (SIG SAUER IS SSS)**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **P226**

Caliber: **40**

Serial #: **UU618992**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **SGT. DOBSON'S FIREARM**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967575- 9**

Make: **SIGARMS SWISS ARMS AG - US (SIG SAUER IS SSS)**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **P226**

Caliber: **40**

Serial #: **U662671**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **OFC. T MARTIN'S FIREARM**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Tag #: **SA967575- 23**

Make: **SIGARMS SWISS ARMS AG - US (SIG SAUER IS SSS)**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **P226**

Caliber: **40**

Serial #: **U662588**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **OFC. T WILLIAM'S FIREARM**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 971210

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Oct-09-2017 (Mon.)** by: **CULP, TODD A 3075**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **7**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971210- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$1.00**

Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW OF VICTOR WOLFE 9/13/17**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971210- 2**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$1.00**

Color:

Description: **VIDOE ADMONISHMENT FROM (VICTOR WOLFE)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971210- 3**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$1.00**

Color:

Description: **ROUND COUNT (HITCHCOCK) ON 9/7/17**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971210- 4**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$1.00**
Description: **OIS CHECKLIST (WOLFE)**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$1.00**
Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT (HITCHCOCK) 9/7/17**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Tag #: **SA971210- 5**
of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$1.00**
Description: **PHOTO SHOWN TO HITCHCOCK DURING INTERVIEW 9/7/17**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Tag #: **SA971210- 6**
of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model:
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**
Value: **\$1.00**
Description: **HITCHCOCK - INTERVIEW ON 9/7/17**
Recovered date: -
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Tag #: **SA971210- 7**
of pieces: **1**
OAN:
Color:
Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 969052
Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
Submitted on: Sep-21-2017 (Thu.) by: BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378 ()
Related:
Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643
General remarks: SWABS FRM PR#967735
Related items: 6

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA969052- 1
Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS
Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: SWAB FRM 380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE PR#967735-32
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA969052- 2
Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS
Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: SWAB FRM 380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE PR#967735-33
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA969052- 3
Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS
Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: SWAB FRM 380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE PR#967735-34
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA969052- 4
Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: SWAB FRM 380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE PR#967735-38	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/09051602	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA969052- 5
Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: SWAB FRM 380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE PR#967735-39	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/09051602	

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA969052- 6
Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: SWAB FRM 380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE PR#967735-43	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e	
Current Location: EP BL/09051602	

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 971442

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Oct-11-2017 (Wed.)** by: **DUTRA, GARRETT 0422**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **3**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971442- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **WIT [REDACTED] INTERVIEW**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971442- 2**

Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **PHOTO OF PARTY FLYER**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA971442- 3**

Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **2**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **SUBURBAN & EXPEDITION PHOTO FROM [REDACTED] INTERVIEW**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 976490

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Nov-28-2017 (Tue.)** by: **CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA976490- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **CD W/PHOTOS OF CHEVY CA** [REDACTED]

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967678

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **12**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **SGT DOBSON INTERVIEW**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 2**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **SGT DOBSON ROUND COUNT**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 3**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **WOLFE/MARTIN EQ ROUND COUNT -SGT LANGE**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 4**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT FORM-SGT DOBSON**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 5**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **OFC T MARTIN INTERVIEW DISC**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 6**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **OISVIDEO ADMONISHMENT FORM-OFC MARTIN**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 7**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ROUND COUNT FORM-SGT DOBSON**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 8**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ROUND COUNT FORM-SGT HITCHCOCK**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 9**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Description: **ROUND COUNT FORM-OFC T WILLIAMS**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 10**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ROUND COUNT FORM- OFC T MARTIN**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 11**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ROUND COUNT FORM-SGT VASSALLO**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967678- 12**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **EXTRA INTERVIEW DISCS-OFFICER INTERVIEWS (COPIES-DA BAG)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 969089

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Sep-21-2017 (Thu.) by: CORONER (COUNTY CRIME LAB)

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

Related items: 14

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA969089- 1

Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color: WHITE

Description: 1 WHITE BODY BAG

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP CP/01020501

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA969089- 2

Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS

Make:

Model:

of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color: WHITE

Description: 2 WHITE HAND BAGS

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP CP/01020501

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA969089- 3

Article: PJACKET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color: BLACK

Description: 1 BLACK JACKET

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP CP/01020501

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA969089- 4

Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Description: 1 BLACK SHIRT

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP CP/01020501

OAN:

Color: BLACK

Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: PSHORTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Description: 1 BLACK SHORTS W/BLK BELT

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP CP/01020501

Tag #: SA969089- 5

OAN:

Color: BLACK

Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Description: 1 GRAY UNDERWEAR

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP CP/01020501

Tag #: SA969089- 6

OAN:

Color: GRAY

Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Model:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Description: 2 BLACK SOCKS

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP CP/01020501

Tag #: SA969089- 7

of pieces: 2

OAN:

Color: BLACK

Recovered value: \$0.00

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Article: PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES

Make:

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

Value: \$0.00

Tag #: SA969089- 8

OAN:

Color: WHITE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Description: **2 WHITE SHOES**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP CP/01020501**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA969089- 9**

Article: **PCAP- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **BLACK**

Description: **1 BLACK CAP**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP CP/01020501**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA969089- 11**

Article: **PKEYCHA- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **KEY RING WITH MULTIPLE KEYS**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP CP/01020501**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA969089- 12**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **MISC PAPERS**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP CP/01020501**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA969089- 13**

Article: **ECHARGE- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **1 CELL PHONE BATTERY**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP CP/01020501**

Securities - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA969089- 14**

Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Value: **\$0.00**

Country / Issuer: **US**

Description: **CURRENCY \$ 0.79**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP CP/01020501**

Jewelry - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA969089- 10**

Gender: **UNKNOWN**

Metal type: **YELLOW**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **1 YELLOW METAL NECKLACE**

Recovered date: -

Article: **NECKLACE**

of pieces:

Karat:

Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: **d *e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967591

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Sep-07-2017 (Thu.) by: BAKER, MICHAEL 6511 ()

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

General remarks: DVR DOWNLOADS VIA BAKER

Related items: 2

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967591- 1

Article: RVIDEOCCTV- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make: MAXELL

Model: DVD-R

of pieces: 2

Serial # 1: 6511011

OAN:

Serial # 2: 6511012

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: DVR DOWNLOAD, 27TH AVENUE

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967591- 2

Article: RVIDEOCCTV- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make: MAXELL

Model: CD-R

of pieces:

Serial # 1: 6511021

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: DVR DOWNLOAD, 27TH AVENUE

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/07022901

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967675

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri.)** by: **PUTMAN, DAVID 3040**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967675- 1**

Article: **RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **JERPF VIDEO OF SUSP VEH**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967735

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Sep-09-2017 (Sat.) by: REASON, MAILE N 6381

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

Related items: 76

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967735- 1

Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: #1-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967735- 2

Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: #2-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA967735- 3

Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: #3-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Recovered location: IN DITCH ON SOUTH SIDE OF 27TH AVE

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 4**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#4-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN DITCH ON SOUTH SIDE OF 27TH AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 5**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#5-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN DITCH ON SOUTH SIDE OF 27TH AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 6**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#6-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN DITCH ON SOUTH SIDE OF 27TH AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 7**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#7-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN DITCH ON SOUTH SIDE OF 27TH AVE**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 8**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#8-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN PLANT IN DITCH ON SOUTH SIDE OF 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 9**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#9-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 10**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#10-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 11**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#11-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 12**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#12-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 13**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#13-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 14**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#14-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 15**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#15-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 16**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#16-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 17**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#17-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 18**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#18-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 19**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#19-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 20**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#20-EMPTY BLK COLORED SIG SAUER P226 12 ROND MAGAZINE**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 21**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#21- ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 22**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#22-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN GRASS SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 23**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#23-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN GRASS SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 24**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#24-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN GRASS SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 25**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#25-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN GRASS SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 26**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#26-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN GRASS SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 27**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#27-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN GRASS SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 28**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#28-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN FRONT DRIVER SEAT OF VEH#11011**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 29**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#29-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **ON BAG IN FRONT PASS SEAT OF VEH#11011**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 30**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#30-ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN GRASS SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 31**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **#31-ONE PROJECTILE LOCATED IN ST SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 32**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **#32- ONE .380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 33**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **#33- ONE .380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 34**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **#34- ONE .380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 36**

Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **#35A-BLK COLORED EMPTY MAGAZINE REMOVED FRM HI POINT HANDGUN**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 37**

Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: #35B- ONE .380 TULAMMO ACP CARTRIDGE
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Recovered location: REMOVED FROM CHAMBER OF HI POINT HAND GUN
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA967735- 38
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS
Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: #36-ONE .380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Recovered location: IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA967735- 39
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS
Model: # of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: #37-ONE .380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Recovered location: IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA967735- 40
Article: EKEY- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: #38- KEYS TO CHEVY S10 TRUCK CA [REDACTED]
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Recovered location: IN STREET NORTH OF TRUCK
Flags: *e
Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA967735- 41
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS
Model: # of pieces: 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **#39-PIECE OF JACKETING LOCATED IN ST SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

OAN:

Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **#40-PIECE OF JACKETING LOCATED IN ST SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Tag #: **SA967735- 42**

of pieces: **1**

OAN:

Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **#41- ONE .380 TULAMMO ACP FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered date: -

Recovered location: **IN STREET SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Tag #: **SA967735- 43**

of pieces: **1**

OAN:

Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **#42- PIECE OF JACKETING LOCATED IN ST SOUTH OF CHEVY TRUCK**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Tag #: **SA967735- 44**

of pieces: **1**

OAN:

Color:

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **#43- PIECE OF PROJECTILE LOCATED IN ST SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AV**

Tag #: **SA967735- 45**

of pieces: **1**

OAN:

Color:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 46**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **#44- PIECE OF PROJECTILE LOCATED IN ST SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AV**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 47**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **#45- PIECE OF JACKETING LOCATED IN DIRT**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Recovered location: **SOUTH OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 48**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ONE FEDERAL 40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Recovered location: **IN BACKSEAT OF VEH#11011**

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 49**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **PROJECTILE LOCATED ON DEFROSTER VENT OF DASH OF VEH#12055**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 50**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **MISC RECEIPTS/PAPERS &8 MEMORY CARDS IN PLASTIC BAG**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN CENTER CONSOLE OF CA [REDACTED]**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 51**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLK COLORED LG CELL PHONE LOCATED IN FRONT PASSENGER SEAT**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **CA [REDACTED]**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 52**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLK COLORED BLACKBERRY PHONE LOCATED IN FRONT PASSENGER SEAT**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **CA [REDACTED]**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 53**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **SILVER COLORED IPHONE LOCATED IN FRONT PASSENGER SEAT**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **CA [REDACTED]**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 55**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **MISC PAPERS (INCLUDING DMV PAPERS) LOCATED IN GLOVE BOX**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: CA [REDACTED]
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 56**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **MISC PIECE OF CELL PHONE PLASTIC LOCATED IN R JACKET POCKET**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 57**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **SKULLCANDY BRAND BAG W/ DAMAGED LG CELL PHONE&BATTERY**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 58**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLK COLORED HTC BRAND CELL PHONE W/ BUBBLE WRAP**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 59**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **PURPLE CROWN ROYAL BAG W/ LG CELL PHONE & BATTERY**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 60**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **4**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **RED POUCH W/ BLU MOTOROLLA FLIP PHONE&BATTERY IN BUBBLE WRAP**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 61**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLK MOTOROLLA VIRGIN MOBILE CELL PHONE&BATTERY IN BUBBLE WRP**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 62**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **PROJECTILE LOCATED IN RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 63**
Article: **PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLK/RED RAWLINGS BRAND WALLET W/ MISC CREDIT & MEDICAL CARDS**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 65**
Article: **IDRIVER- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **CA DL # [REDACTED] BELONGING TO ERIC DWAN ARNOLD**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 66**
Article: **IDRIVER- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **CA DL # [REDACTED] BELONGING TO [REDACTED]**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 67**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **RED POUCH W/ BLK AND GREY IPHONE**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 68**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BOX OF TULAMMO .380 ACP AMMUNITION CONTAINING 43 CARTRIDGES**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 69**
Article: **CCAMPAR- CAMERA, CAMERA PARTS, AND PHOTOGRAPHY EQUIPMENT**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLACK COLORED REMOTE SHUTTER BUTTON**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 70**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **RED POUCH W/ WHITE/SILVER IPHONE**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 71**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **PROJECTILE W/ POSSIBLE FEATHERS**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 72**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLK SONY POUCH W/ 25 MEMORY CARDS IN PLASTIC BAGS/CASES**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 73**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **TWO BLK PALM BRAND PHONES IN WHITE PLASTIC BAGS**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 74**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLK HTC PHONE &WHT HTC PHONE IN BUBBLE WRAP& MOTOROLLA PHONE**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 75**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLU SQUARE POUCH W/ 24 MEMORY CARDS&USB KEYCHAIN&SILV IPOD**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Recovered location: **LEFT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**
Flags: *e
Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA967735- 76**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Model: # of pieces: 1
 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
 Value: \$0.00 Color:
 Description: ONE GSR KIT COLLECTED FROM THE HANDS OF DECEASED ERIC ARNOLD
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Securities - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
 Tag #: SA967735- 54
 Type: CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20		\$0.00
\$10		\$0.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1	1	\$1.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies		\$0.00

Denomination: \$1.00
 Value: \$1.00
 Country / Issuer: USA
 Description: ONE US ONE DOLLAR BILL LOCATED IN FRONT PASSENGER SEAT
 Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
 Recovered location: CA [REDACTED]
 Flags: *e
 Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Securities - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
 Tag #: SA967735- 64
 Type: CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100	4	\$400.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20		\$0.00
\$10	1	\$10.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

\$1	\$0.00
Half dollars	\$0.00
Quarters	\$0.00
Dimes	\$0.00
Nickels	\$0.00
Pennies	\$0.00

Denomination: **\$410.00**

Value: **\$410.00**

Country / Issuer: **USA**

Description: **FOUR HUNDRED AND TEN US DOLLARS (4-\$100, 1-\$10)**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Recovered location: **RIGHT JACKET POCKET OF ERIC ARNOLD**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP DG/02030701**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967735- 35**

Make: **HIGH POINT**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **CF380**

Caliber: **.380**

Barrel length: **3.5**

Finish: **BLK**

Serial #: **[REDACTED]**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **#35-BLK COLORED HI POINT SEMI AUTO HANDGUN**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Recovered location: **IN DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] 27TH AVE**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP HH/02010701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 967671

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Sep-08-2017 (Fri)** by: **TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967671- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **2**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **INTERVIEW: SGT. VASSALLO**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA967671- 2**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

of pieces: **2**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **ROUND COUNT: SGT. VASSALLO**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 968173

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Sep-13-2017 (Wed.) by: CURTIS, SUSAN 0540

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2017- 257643

Related items: 4

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA968173- 1

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: INTERVIEW OF OFFICER T. WILLIAMS

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA968173- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: ROUND COUNT OF OFFICER T. WILLIAMS

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA968173- 3

Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: GOOGLE MAP PHOTO SHOWN TO OFFICER WILLIAMS

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BL/09051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA968173- 4

Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT OFFICER WILLIAMS**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/09051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 972908

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Oct-25-2017 (Wed.)** by: **GRIGGS, JEFFREY 3014**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2017- 257643**

Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA972908- 1**

Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**

Make: **BLACKB**

Model: **VM605**

of pieces:

Serial # 1: **[REDACTED]**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **BLACK**

Description: **TAKEN FROM FRONT SEAT OF BLACK CHEVY TRUCK**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA972908- 2**

Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **3 SIM CARDS TAKEN FROM CENTER COSOLE OF BLACK CHEVY**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BL/07022901**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2017-257643 CLEARED
EXCEPTIONALLY**

1310-2 245(D)(1)AWDW/FIREARM/OFFICER

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

MEMORANDUM

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Professional Standards Unit



TO: Josh Dobson #3001
Police Sergeant

DATE: May 16, 2018
REF: OIS 17-03

FROM: Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit

RE: Officer Involved Shooting - Review Disposition

The Department has completed reviewing the Officer Involved Shooting incident that occurred on September 07, 2017. It was found that the incident was justified and within policy.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Joe Bailey", is written over a horizontal line.

Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit
Office of the Chief
Office # 808-2277

MEMORANDUM

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Professional Standards Unit



**TO: Richard Hitchcock #3053
Police Sergeant**

**DATE: May 16, 2018
REF: OIS 17-03**

**FROM: Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit**

RE: Officer Involved Shooting - Review Disposition

The Department has completed reviewing the Officer Involved Shooting incident that occurred on September 07, 2017. It was found that the incident was justified and within policy.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Joe Bailey", written over a horizontal line.

Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit
Office of the Chief
Office # 808-2277

MEMORANDUM

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Professional Standards Unit



**TO: Tim Martin #0222
Police Officer**

DATE: May 16, 2018

REF: OIS 17-03

**FROM: Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit**

RE: Officer Involved Shooting - Review Disposition

The Department has completed reviewing the Officer Involved Shooting incident that occurred on September 07, 2017. It was found that the incident was justified and within policy.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Joe Bailey", is written over a horizontal line. The signature is stylized and cursive.

Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit
Office of the Chief
Office # 808-2277

MEMORANDUM

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Professional Standards Unit



**TO: Tobias Williams #0687
Police Officer**

**DATE: May 16, 2018
REF: OIS 17-03**

**FROM: Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit**

RE: Officer Involved Shooting - Review Disposition

The Department has completed reviewing the Officer Involved Shooting incident that occurred on September 07, 2017. It was found that the incident was justified and within policy.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Joe Bailey", is written over a horizontal line.

Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit
Office of the Chief
Office # 808-2277

MEMORANDUM

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Professional Standards Unit



**TO: Victor Wolfe #0816
Police Officer**

**DATE: May 16, 2018
REF: OIS 17-03**

**FROM: Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit**

RE: Officer Involved Shooting - Review Disposition

The Department has completed reviewing the Officer Involved Shooting incident that occurred on September 07, 2017. It was found that the incident was justified and within policy.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Joe Bailey", written over a horizontal line.

Joe Bailey, Sergeant
Professional Standards Unit
Office of the Chief
Office # 808-2277

Report Number: 2017-257643

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of complainants or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(5)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 6255(a));

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(5)(C)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 6254(k); see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; and Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300.

Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-3790
spdpus@pd.cityofsacramento.org